

GENEALOGY OF EARLY SETTLERS IN TRENTON AND EWING, "OLD HUNTERDON COUNTY" NEW JERSEY

BY ELI F. COOLEY (1883)

Note from the publisher

We at Between the Lakes Group are happy to make this material available to those interested in the history of New Jersey and the genealogy of families who settled in the Trenton/Ewing area of that state – "Old Hunterdon County".

Those who seek genealogy with footnotes and sources will be disappointed with this volume, as it has neither, but it has sufficient respect in the genealogical community that it is given considerable weight by reviewers for the hereditary societies. If nothing else, it takes us nearly a century and a half closer to the people cited in it than we currently are.

We republished this book in four parts, followed by this part, which includes the Table of Contents, the errata, and the index. One Thomas B. Wilson is credited with compiling the index.

We are in the process of publishing more historical and genealogical information about New Jersey, as well as other locales, from a variety of sources, all old, out of copyright, out of print, and most of it very scarce and difficult to locate. We invite you to examine both our material available for download and that available on CD-ROM – your purchases of both make it possible to continue to collect and republish this material for you.

A comprehensive of our offerings can be found at our main website,
<http://www.betweenthelakes.com>. We invite you to visit us there.

Meanwhile, enjoy this bit New Jersey history and genealogy!

Re-published and © 2011, Between the Lakes Group, LLC <http://www.betweenthelakes.com>

GENEALOGY
OF
EARLY SETTLERS
IN
TRENTON AND EWING,
"OLD HUNTERDON COUNTY,"
NEW JERSEY.

TRENTON, N. J.:
THE W. S. SHARP PRINTING CO., PRINTERS AND STEREOTYPERS.

1883.

CONTENTS

	PAGE.		PAGE.
ANDERSON, - - - - -	5	MOORE, - - - - -	167
ANTHONY, - - - - -	7	MOORE, NATHAN, - - - - -	177
BEATTY, - - - - -	8	MUIRHEID, - - - - -	178
BREARLEY, - - - - -	13	PHILLIPS, - - - - -	181
BURROUGHS, - - - - -	17	PHILLIPS, JOSEPH, - - - - -	188
CADWALADER, - - - - -	23	PHILLIPS, THOMAS, - - - - -	190
CHAMBERS, ROBERT, - - - - -	29	POTTS, - - - - -	192
CHAMBERS, JOHN, - - - - -	35	READING, - - - - -	195
CLARK, - - - - -	39	REED, - - - - -	203
COLEMAN, - - - - -	41	REEDER, - - - - -	206
COOK, - - - - -	42	REEDER, JACOB, - - - - -	210
COOLEY, - - - - -	44	ROBERTS, - - - - -	211
DEAN, - - - - -	54	ROSE, - - - - -	212
DICKINSON, - - - - -	55	ROZELL, - - - - -	214
EWING, - - - - -	64	SCUDDER, - - - - -	216
FIELD, - - - - -	66	SCUDDER, MASS. BRANCH, - - - - -	255
FISH, - - - - -	71	SLACK, - - - - -	261
FURMAN, - - - - -	74	SMITH, - - - - -	262
GREEN, - - - - -	78	SMITH, ANDREW, - - - - -	264
GUILD, - - - - -	92	TEMPLE, - - - - -	266
HART, JOHN AND JOSEPH, - - - - -	95	TINDALL, - - - - -	269
HART, RALPH AND EDWARD, - - - - -	100	TITUS, - - - - -	270
HENDRICKSON, - - - - -	119	TOMLINSON, - - - - -	277
HILL, - - - - -	123	TRENT, - - - - -	278
HOUSTON, - - - - -	124	VAN CLEVE, - - - - -	292
HOWELL, - - - - -	129	WELLING, JOHN, - - - - -	299
HOWELL, CHRISTOPHER, - - - - -	138	WELLING, WILLIAM, - - - - -	302
HUNT, - - - - -	141	WHITE, - - - - -	304
JONES, - - - - -	150	WOODHULL, - - - - -	306
LANNING, - - - - -	152	WOODRUFF, - - - - -	312
LOTT, - - - - -	160	WOOLSEY, - - - - -	315
McILVAINE, - - - - -	162	YARD, - - - - -	317

Preface.

At the re-opening of the First Presbyterian Church of Trenton—now the Presbyterian Church of Ewing—after the edifice had been remodeled, the REV. DR. ELI F. COOLEY preached a sermon, Sabbath morning, December 1st, 1839, on the text, "Your Fathers : where are they? and the Prophets : do they live forever?"—*Zechariah*, 1 : 5. In the preparation of this discourse, he gathered a large amount of genealogical information concerning the families of his congregation. This led him to engage in further research into the history of that section of the county and of families under his pastoral care. In 1842, he wrote for the "State Gazette," at Trenton, a series of papers relative to the first settlement of Hope-well, and in 1844, Barber and Howe's "Historical Collections of the State of New Jersey" was published, with much of the article on Mercer county known to have been prepared by Dr. Cooley. His information, he said, was collected from the examination of deeds and wills, from surveys and family Bibles, and from daily conversation with aged persons of his acquaintance. During the latter part of his life, it was his intention to publish the result of his labors, but this pleasure was denied him. At his death, his papers came into the hands of his son, PROF. WILLIAM S. COOLEY, of Philadelphia, a gentleman eminently fitted to continue the re-searches made by his father. For many years, he devoted much time to verifying and amplifying these family records. Among his papers, we find a quotation from Dr. De Witt's journal, "Though every one ought to rest on his own merits, yet it is pleasant to trace one's lineage over a line of honest and honorable ancestors, with here and there one, perhaps, overtopping the rest and shed-

ding the lustre of his character on the whole line." And in another place, we find he noted such sentiments as "The honorable life of a parent operates as a perpetual stimulant to a similar career;" "It is our duty to keep alive the memory of distinguished worth, that others may derive from it an impulse to a nobler and higher life." Imbued with this feeling, Prof. Cooley did what he could to perpetuate the good lives of the men and women among whom he passed his boyhood, and whom his father loved. He, too, in the last years of his life, had begun to copy, for publication, the result of his own and his father's researches. He died February 7th, 1882, and the manuscript notes of both grandfather and uncle came into possession of Miss HANNAH L. COOLEY, of Ewing, Mercer county, New Jersey. Many efforts have since been made by persons interested in these records, to have them printed, and, at their urgent solicitation, Miss Cooley has prepared them for the press. Without any previously-acquired skill in the ordinary compilation of family lineage, eschewing any responsibility for facts herein related, other than that, perhaps, of an accurate copyist, but actuated by an earnest desire that the many hours of pleasant labor given by her ancestors should not forever be lost, she has, with much care and patience, placed these notes of history and tradition in such a shape that they are now ready for the use of the public.

THE PUBLISHERS.

Errata.

The following errors were discovered after this work was printed. All these mistakes in names appear in the original manuscript. In reference thereto, attention is respectfully called to the last paragraphs of the publisher's preface. All who have had any experience in compiling volumes of this character, know how difficult it is to make them perfectly accurate. Great care has, however, been taken to have the proofs corrected by some one having personal knowledge of each family. It is suggested that any person particularly interested in any one family, interleave the pages of that family genealogy with thin paper, and note, from time to time, additions or corrections:

- Page 6, line 2, Margaret L. should be Margaret F.
- " 18, " 30, John Stephens should be John Stevens.
- " 18, " 31, Miss Vanzant should be Sarah Margerum.
- " 18, " 32, Miss Golder should be Christine Golden.
- " 18, " 33, John V. Raum should be John O. Raum.
- " 66, " 1, paternal should be maternal.
- " 75, " 3, Ezekiel (10) should be Ezekiel (11).
- " 83, " 11, John Thomas should be John Fletcher.
- " 83, " 21, John Kennedy should be James Kennedy.
- " 83, " 22, Virginia should be omitted.
- " 98, " 35, No. omitted—should be Joseph (2).
- " 132, " 5, Ezekiel (17) should be Joseph (18).
- " 132, " 37, No. 18 should be No. 14.
- " 136, " 6, Peter (42) should be Peter (41).
- " 142, " 4, Peter Z. Schenck should be Peter S. Schenck.
- " 157, " 18, Ralph (33) should be Ralph (32).
- " 157, " 22, William (34) should be William (33).
- " 208, " 15, Edward (9) should be Edward (10).
- " 220, " 27, 1836 should be 1839.
- " 220, " 40, Rev. Dr. Hyers should be Rev. Dr. Hires.
- " 221, " 1, Dr. Abel should be Dr. Abell.
- " 222, " 23, Charles de Cerqueria of Lima should be Charles de Cerqueria Lema.
- " 222, " 41, James Hay should be James N. Hay.
- " 231, " 16, 1872 should be 1875.
- " 231, " 17, forty-second should be forty-third.
- " 231, " 21, Charles Davis should be Charles Davies.
- " 231, " 27, Manfield should be Mansfield.
- " 236, " 41, Joel (9) should be Joel (91).
- " 239, " 21, Col. Nathaniel (108) should be Col. Nathaniel (109).
- " 242, " 24, Horde should be Hord.
- " 242, " 29, William McChord should be William McCloud.
- " 250, " 26, William (121) should be William (129).
- " 252, " 27, Amos T. Akerman, an eminent lawyer of Georgia, should be Amos T. Akerman, attorney-general of the United States and a member of President Grant's cabinet.
- " 253, " 4, Elizabeth should be omitted.
- " 300, " 21, Peter V. Schenck should be Peter S. Schenck.
- " 305, " 2, Peter Z. Schenck should be Peter S. Schenck.

INDEX

Thomas B. Wilson

A

ABBOTH, Abiel 68 Abigail (Field) 68	AKERS, Amos 177 Obadiah 97 Phebe (Hart) 97 Sarah (Moore) 177	ANDERSON, ---- 13 ---- Miss 205 Alexander 5 Alfred H. 6 Anna 5, 6, 110, 242 Anne (Reed) 242 Benjamin 5 Caroline 5 Caroline (Robbins) 5 Catharine 5, 150(2), 208 Charles 129 Clotilda 5, 6 Cornelius H. 5, 150 Cyreneus 5 Cyreneus Vanmarter 5 Daniel 130 Deborah (Howell) 130 Edward MacIlvaine 6 Eleanor 5 Eliza 6, 224 Eliza (MacIlvaine) 6 Eliza (VanCleve) 5, 294 Eliza G. (Scudder) 259 Elizabeth 5, 123, 242, 250 Elizabeth (Howell) 129 Ellen 200 Ephraim 129 Frances (Stevenson) 5 George H. 5 Hannah 5, 6 Hannah S. 5, 6 Hannah (Smith) 5 Helena 242 Huldah (Howell) 130 Huldah Ann 130 Isabella 241, 242
ABBOTT, Alice May 245 Eleanor 204 Judith (Lanning) 159	ALBERT, Grace 248 John S. 248 Sarah 248 Sarah P. (Stryker) 248	
ABBY, Cornelia (Duy) 170	ALBERTSON, Susan (Axford) 114	
ABEL, Mary 139	ALBURTIS, Elizabeth (Scudder) 217 John 217 Peter 217	
ABELL, ---- Dr. 221 Ellen (Hires) 221	ALGEO, Sarah 298	
ABRAHAMS, George D. 20 Phebe (Burroughs) 20	ALLEN, ---- Miss 149 Anna (Purdy) 48 Barbara 90 Charity (Lanning) 157 Elvira E. 177 Joseph 149 Martha (Lanning) 152 Moses 157 Rebecca (Hunt) 149 Robert 48 Sarah (Hunt) 149 Susan 253 William 149	
ACKERY, Elizabeth 233 Jane (Scudder) 233 Samuel 233	ALLIS, John 67 Bertha (Field) 67	
ADAMS, Cynthia B. (Darragh) 110 Milo 110 Pamela 258 Ruth (Lambert) 28	ALLISON, John A. 110 Mary E. 42 Sarah 110 Thomas S. 42	
ADDOMS, Charles 212 Elizabeth 212 Henry 212 John 212 Jonas 212 Margaretta (Lawrence) 212 Phebe R. 212 Phebe (Rose) 212 Sarah (Buckley) 212 William 212	AMES, Catharine (Scudder) 242 Henry 242	
AITKIN, Robert 91 Lydia (Green) 91		
AKERMAN, Amos T. 252 Martha R. (Galloway) 252		

ANDERSON - Cont'd

James 129, 130, 242, 291
 Jemima (Broadhurst) 6
 John 5, 199, 241, 242
 John B. 5
 John C. 259
 John F. 6
 John L. T. 6
 John N. 5
 John Trent 291
 Jonathan 242
 Joseph 5
 Joseph B. 6, 120, 224
 Joshua 5, 6, 40, 150, 199, 200, 296
 Julia 5
 Julia (Hoppock) 5
 Kenneth 239, 241, 242
 Keziah 6
 Lemuel 5, 294
 Louisa C. (Trent) 291
 Louisa Catharine 291
 Margaret 5, 185, 242
 Margaret E. 291
 Margaret F. 6
 Mary (Clark) 40
 Mary (Woodward) 176
 Mary Fagg 291
 Mary G. 291
 Matilda (Hendrickson) 6, 120
 Peter Forman 6
 Phebe 6, 120, 296
 Prudence (Jones) 5, 150
 Rachel 119, 205
 Rebecca 5, 6
 Rebecca (Reading) 199
 Rebecca (Stevenson) 5
 Rebecca Ann (Forman) 5
 Robert 199, 299
 Ruth (Bunting) 129
 Ruth (Scudder) 239
 Sarah 5, 33
 Sarah (Clark) 5
 Sarah (Hendrickson) 6, 120
 Sarah (Moon) 129
 T. E. 291
 William 5
 William Henry 291
 ANDRESS, Hampton 149
 Elizabeth (Hunt) 149
 ANDREWS,
 Helen (Girault) 88
 Jedediah (Rev.) 104, 105
 Rebecca (Scudder) 258
 Samuel P. (Rev.) 258
 Sarah I. 46
 ANGLE, Mary 235
 ANISTAKI,
 Emma (Hollingshead) 32
 Frances 32

ANISTAKI - Cont'd

John 32
 Samuel 32
 ANSLEY, Eliza 12
 Thomas (Rev.) 12
 ANTHONY,
 Catharine 7, 79, 156
 Catharine (Graffies) 7
 Daniel 7
 Eliza 313
 Elizabeth 7
 Emily 7
 George 7
 John 156
 Joseph 7
 Martha 7
 Martha (Biles) 7
 Mary 7, 91
 Mary (Crone) 7
 Rachel 7, 72
 Sarah 7
 Susannah 7
 William 7, 72, 79, 91
 ANTRIM, Laura (Scudder) 237
 APPELGATE, Anna 155
 APPELGATE,
 ---- Miss 161
 ---- (Scudder) 250
 Adrian 250
 Amanda (Reed) 205
 Edward 205
 Hannah 225
 APPLETON, Abel 204
 Elizabeth 225
 Elizabeth (Reed) 204
 AREY, Eliza 76
 Rebecca 76
 ARMITAGE,
 Enoch 87, 188, 270
 John 270
 Lydia 87
 Mary 172, 188, 270
 Reuben 172
 ARMS, Elizabeth 68
 William 68
 ARMSTRONG,
 Deborah (Hart) 110
 Eleanor Graeme 64
 Eliza T. 259
 George 148
 James (Rev.) 137
 John 110
 Margaret 149
 Philipina (Howell) 137
 Sarah (Hunt) 148
 ARNEY, Rebecca 194
 ARNOLD, Mary 228
 ARRELL,
 Alice 243
 Matilda 242

ARTHUR,

---- (Chikester) 232
 Amelia (Mills) 232
 Annie (Bryant) 232
 Bridget (Scudder) 232
 Elbert 232
 Eliphalet 232
 John P. 232
 Jonah 232
 Joshua 232
 Margaret (Scidmore) 232
 Mary 232
 Mary (Scudder) 228
 Robert 228
 Sarah 229, 232
 ASHLEY, Bethia 46
 Joseph (Rev.) 46
 Mary (Field) 68
 Naomi (Field) 68
 Noah 68
 Stephen 68
 ASHMORE, Alice (Reese) 37
 Ann 90
 Eliza Ann (Lanning) 153
 Fanny 37
 Frances (Chambers) 37
 Henry 37, 159
 Jabish 318
 Jennie 37
 Margaret (Yard) 318
 Mary 37, 123
 Mary (Rowley) 37
 Matilda (Hillman) 153
 Rhoda (Lanning) 159
 William 37, 153
 ASHTON, Jacob 96
 Margaret (Hart) 96
 Phebe 157
 ATCHLEY, Andrew Titus 316
 Anna V. 316
 Asher 102
 Caroline 145
 Caroline A. 316
 Catharine (Burrowes) 178
 Charles 89, 316
 Daniel 20
 David 89
 Elias 20
 Elijah 96
 Elizabeth (Hart) 96
 Elizabeth W. 316
 Ella (Green) 90
 Frances J. (Blackwell) 20
 Frank 316
 Hetty 293
 Jane 89, 103
 Jesse 178, 293, 316
 John 20, 264
 Martha (Green) 89
 Mary Ann (Woolsey) 316

<p>ATCHLEY - Cont'd</p> <p>Minnie 316</p> <p>Phebe (Hart) 102</p> <p>Phebe (Tomlinson) 277</p> <p>Rebecca Ann (Burroughs) 21</p> <p>Richard G. 89</p> <p>Samuel 90</p> <p>Samuel T. 89</p> <p>Sarah 89</p> <p>Sarah (Smith) 264</p> <p>Simeon 277</p> <p>Susan (Burroughs) 20</p> <p>Theodosia (Burroughs) 20</p> <p>Wilson 21</p> <p>ATHORN, James 256</p> <p>Rebecca (Scudder) 256</p> <p>ATKINSON, Ruth 281</p> <p>Samuel 281</p> <p>ATTERBURY, Helen 249</p> <p>Lewis 249</p> <p>ATWATER, David J. (Rev.) 53</p> <p>Lyman H. 53</p> <p>ATWOOD, Ann (Green) 80</p> <p>Bradly 80</p> <p>AUSTIN, ---- Miss 312</p> <p>AUTEN, F. Augustus 73</p> <p>Emily Augusta (Fish) 73</p> <p>AXFORD,</p> <p>---- Mrs. 104, 105</p> <p>Abby 114</p> <p>Abigail 148</p> <p>Abigail (Hunt) 148</p> <p>Abraham 148</p> <p>Abram 114</p> <p>Charles 114</p> <p>Eleanor (Polhemus) 148</p> <p>Ellen 114</p> <p>Ellen (Kenney) 148</p> <p>Ellen (Polhemus) 114</p> <p>Joanna 148</p> <p>John 114, 148</p> <p>Jonathan 148</p> <p>Margaret (McDonald) 148</p> <p>Martha 114, 148</p> <p>Montgomery 114</p> <p>Nancy 148</p> <p>Polly (McMurtry) 148</p> <p>Rebecca 114</p> <p>Robert 148</p> <p>Sallie 114</p> <p>Samuel 114, 148</p> <p>Sarah 148</p> <p>Susan 114</p> <p>Thomas 114</p> <p>William 114</p> <p>AYRES, Amos 32</p> <p>Andrew C. 32</p> <p>Elizabeth (Chambers) 38</p> <p>Ella 32</p> <p>Emma 32</p>	<p>AYRES - Cont'd</p> <p>John 38</p> <p>Lewis 38</p> <p>Mary 38</p> <p>Montgomery 38</p> <p>Ralston 38</p> <p>Sarah (Hollingshead) 32</p> <p>Sarah (Scudder) 226</p> <p>William 38</p> <p>B</p> <p>BACHE, James 230</p> <p>Mary Eliza (Gardiner) 230</p> <p>BACKUS, Samuel 207</p> <p>Mary Ann (Reeder) 207</p> <p>BACON, Eliza 258</p> <p>Mary A. 259</p> <p>Mary Anne 258</p> <p>BAILEY, Charles 130</p> <p>Mary (Lanning) 159</p> <p>Rachel (Howell) 130</p> <p>Rebecca 178</p> <p>Thomas 159</p> <p>Isabella (Montgomery) 223</p> <p>Joseph 237</p> <p>BAINBRIDGE,</p> <p>---- Miss 21</p> <p>Frances (Phillips) 182</p> <p>Hannah 21, 96</p> <p>Simeon 21</p> <p>BAIRD, Amanda 146</p> <p>BAKE, George 276</p> <p>Hannah 275</p> <p>Mary 276</p> <p>Peter 275</p> <p>Phebe (Titus) 275</p> <p>Rosanna 276</p> <p>Timothy 275</p> <p>BAKER,</p> <p>---- Miss 224</p> <p>Benjamin 186</p> <p>Caroline 103</p> <p>Catharine 264</p> <p>Catharine (Calhoun) 33</p> <p>Clara 174</p> <p>Daniel 33</p> <p>Frances 14</p> <p>George C. 174</p> <p>Helen (Moore) 174</p> <p>Henry 18, 212</p> <p>Joseph 13, 14</p> <p>Judith 159</p> <p>Lydia 18</p> <p>Maria 186</p> <p>Martha 13</p> <p>Mary 129, 313</p> <p>Mary (Burroughs) 18</p> <p>Mary (Hendrickson) 121</p>	<p>BAKER - Cont'd</p> <p>Mathew 18</p> <p>Matilda 13</p> <p>Patience 212</p> <p>Phebe 277</p> <p>Rue 313</p> <p>Samuel 18</p> <p>Sarah (Reeder) 207</p> <p>Timothy 207</p> <p>William 121</p> <p>BALDWIN,</p> <p>---- Miss 243</p> <p>Charity 103</p> <p>David 316</p> <p>Elizabeth 20, 237, 271</p> <p>Elizabeth (Titus) 272</p> <p>Elizabeth W. 316</p> <p>Ellen V. (Woolsey) 316</p> <p>Emeline (Fisher) 36</p> <p>George 36</p> <p>Hannah 41</p> <p>Henry L. 316</p> <p>John 97</p> <p>Kesiah 89</p> <p>Mary 22</p> <p>Moses 271</p> <p>Naomi (Hart) 97</p> <p>BALLUM, John 7</p> <p>Sarah (Anthony) 7</p> <p>BANCKER, Charles N. 27</p> <p>Henrietta Maria 27</p> <p>BANGS, Elizabeth (Scudder) 259</p> <p>H. H. 259</p> <p>Hannah (Scudder) 255</p> <p>Joshua 255</p> <p>BANKER, ---- Miss 165</p> <p>BANTA, Eliza 227</p> <p>BARACLIFT, Ruth 76</p> <p>BARBER, Elizabeth (Clark) 40</p> <p>Jemima (Burroughs) 17-18, 133</p> <p>William 40</p> <p>BARCALEW, Joanna F. 183</p> <p>BAREMORE, Mary 41</p> <p>BARLOW, Carrie 185</p> <p>Elizabeth 63</p> <p>Ellen 185</p> <p>Hattie 185</p> <p>John Reading 185</p> <p>Joseph (Rev.) 185</p> <p>Phebe (Phillips) 185</p> <p>Phebe (Reed) 204</p> <p>Rosalie 185</p> <p>Sarah 185</p> <p>William 204</p> <p>BARNES, Annie (Phillips) 185</p> <p>Cornelia (VanCleve) 295</p> <p>Daniel 295</p> <p>Thomas 185</p> <p>BARNET, John (Capt.) 145</p>
---	--	---

- BARNET - Cont'd
Susan 145
- BARNES, Susan 150
- BARRETT, Anna (Crist) 48
Catharine (Cooley) 48
Charles Scudder 48
Garish (Rev.) 48
Sarah Lucinda 48
William Cooley 48
- BARRICLO, Margaretta 30
- BARRON, ---- Miss 186
- BARTHOLOMEW,
Elizabeth (Scudder) 217
Henry 217
- BARTINE,
---- Miss 200
David (Rev.) 145-46
D. W. (Rev.) 200
Elizabeth (Hunt) 145-46
- BARTLE, Henry H. 236
Kate L. 236
- BARTLETT, Abner 248
Grace M. 248
- BARTOW, Henry (Rev.) 183
Mary (Phillips) 183
- BARTRAM, Henry 112
Catharine (Hart) 112
- BASSETT, Abigail 257
Allen E. 183
Caroline (Phillips) 183
Mary 79
- BATEMAN, Hannah 146
May 313
- BAXTER, Apphia D. 256
Sarah A. 236
- BAYARD, Eliza 319
- BAYLES, John 30
Tuentye (VanDyke) 30
- BAYLESS, Mary (Hart) 111
Stephen 111
- BAYLIS, ---- Miss 35
- BAYNOR, Hannah 274
- BEACH, Fanny 154
- BEAKES, Abigail 179
Cornelia (Phillips) 190
Elizabeth (Muirheid) 179
George 179, 293
Hannah (Miller) 290
Jane 179
Jonathan 190
Julia Ann 179
Juliana 250
Louisa 74
Lydia 290
Mary 179
Mary (Trent) 290
Mary (VanCleve) 293
Morgan 74, 290
Nathan 290
Rebecca 179
- BEAKES - Cont'd
Samuel 179
Sarah 192
William 179, 250
- BEARSE, Abigail 256
Eliza 259
Thankful 256
- BEASLEY,
---- Miss 242
Charlotte 83
Mercer 83
- BEATTY,
Alexander P. 12
Ann 9, 10, 12
Ann (Reading) 8, 197
Ann Eliza 12
Anna 10
Catharine Lalor 10
Catharine Louisa 10
Charles 8, 10, 87, 197
Charles C. (Dr.) 48
Charles Clinton 9, 11
Christiana 9, 10
Christiana (Clinton) 8
Christiana (Wynkoop) 10
Eleanor (Polk) 12
Eliza (Ansley)(Salter) 12
Elizabeth 8, 9
Emily C. 10
Emily P. (Moore) 10
Erkuries 9, 11, 12
Fannie 12
George 9, 12
Harriet 155
Helen 12
Henry 10
Hetty Eliz. (Davis) 12
Isabella 10, 134
Isabella (Imlay) 10
Jane 155
Jane (Beakes) 179
John 8, 9, 10, 12, 251
John Imlay 10
Lydia (Moore) 11
Margaret E. (Piper) 12
Martha 8, 9
Mary 8, 10, 87, 155
Mary (Longstreet) 10, 251
Mary Ashton (Henry) 10
Mary Elizabeth 10
Mary Inskipt Crittendon 12
Mary S. (Clendenin) 12
Reading 9, 10
Rebecca (Vanuxen) 10
Richard 10, 134
Sarah 10
Susan 10, 11
Susan (McKean) 10
Susanna (Ewing) (Ferguson) 11
William 12, 155
- BEATTY - Cont'd
William P. 9, 12
- BEAUMONT, Sarah A. 142
- BEAVER, George 152-53
Sarah (Lanning) 152-53
- BECKWITH, Emily (Hart) 111
Griswold 45
Mathew 45
Nicholas 111
- BEDELL, Emma (Howell) 136
- BEDFORD, ---- Miss 234
- BEDLE, Deborah (Howell) 133
- BEEKMAN, Abram 30
Catrina (VanDyke) 30
Eliza (Houghton) 30
Elizabeth (Carpenter) 292
Girardus 30
John 36
Peter 292
Sarah (VanDyke) 36
- BEIDELMAN, Elizabeth 81
George 81
Henry 81
Mary 81
- BELDEN,
---- Deacon 69
Heber 131
Margaret (Vandevere) 131
Martha (Field) 69
Mary Matilda (Howell) 131
- BELFORD, Elizabeth 130
- BELL, ---- 35
- BELLERJEAU,
Achsa (Yard) 319
Benjamin 320
Daniel 320
Hannah 320
Henry 320
John 320
Samuel 319, 320
Sarah 13, 320
Sarah Ann 194
Thomas 320
- BELTING, Mary 69
- BELVILLE, Mary (Reading) 197
Robert C. 197
- BENEDICT, ---- Dr. 237
Maria (Scudder) 237
- BENNETT, Mary 31
Edwin H. 31
Hannah E. (Hendry) 31
Isaac 31
William W. 31
- BENNET, Alethia Ann 131
Elizabeth 234
Ira 131
James 67
Joseph M. 139
Margaret 41
Mary 67

BENNET - Cont'd

Mary (Coleman) 41
 Mary (Marcellus) 139
 Samuel 41

BENTINCK,

Arthur Cavendish 26
 Eliz. Sophia (Whitshed) 26
 William 27

BENTLEY, ---- Judge 91

Emeline (Green) 91

BENTON, Ann 193

Samuel 193

BERGEN, Abiah 250

Abigail (Scudder) 250
 Abraham 250
 Elizabeth 250
 Elizabeth (Scudder) 225
 George 225
 Howard 250
 Isaac 250
 John 250
 John (Rev.) 47
 John Williamson 250
 Julia 250
 Mary 250
 Mary Green (Cooley) 47
 Mercy (Scudder) 225
 Sarah 250
 Thomas H. 47
 Virginia 250
 William 250

BERKENDALE,

Susan (Coleman) 41

BERKLEY, ---- Dr. 166

Ellen (McIlvaine) 166

BERRIEN, ---- Judge 30

Ellen (Van Dyke) 30

BERRY, Henry 237

Romna (Scudder) 237

BERTRON, ---- Dr. 201

Deborah (Reading) 201

Samuel R. 201

BETTS, Joanna 141, 218

Mary (Sammis) 233

Richard 141, 218

Sarah 141

BIDDLE, Clement 27

Christine 25

I. Williams 25

Mary 27

William 27

BIGGS, Elizabeth 322

Margaret Ann 182

Sarah (Biles) 322

Thomas 322

BILES, Alexander 7, 130, 322

Benjamin 28

Charles W. 225

Daniel 28

Elizabeth (Furman) 74

BILES - Cont'd

Elizabeth (Lambert) 28

Hannah 130

Julia (Scudder) 225

Margaret 28

Martha 7

Mary 182

Ralph 74

Rebecca (Tindall) 269

Robert 28

Samuel 28, 139

Sarah 139, 322

Stephen 322

Susan (Howell) 139

Thomas 28

William 139, 269

BILLINGS, Harriet 70

BILYEU, Emily (Green) 88

Henry 88

BINNEY, Horace 27

Mary 27

BIRCHHERD,

Elizabeth (Disbrow) 36

BIRDSEL, Mary 194

BISHOP, Ann Eliza 229

Catharine 66

Harvey 229

Mary 66

BISPHAM, ---- Miss 38

BLACKWELL, ---- Miss 273

Aaron 293

Abigail (Hart) 103

Adelaide (Titus) 274

Andrew 147

Ann (VanCleve) 294

Anna 210, 293

Anna Maria (Hendrickson) 120

Daniel 293

Elizabeth 21, 90, 104, 274

Elizabeth (Hart) 102

Elizabeth (Reed) 203-204

Elizabeth (VanCleve) 293

Emily (Green) 84

Esther (Hart) 104

Fanny (Hart) 96

Frances (VanCleve) 293

Frances J. 20

Francis 102

Hannah 145

Henry 275

Israel 293

Jacob 204, 316

Jemima 147

Jemima (Hunt) 142

John 74, 96

John T. 142

Jonathan 142

Mary 103, 104, 183, 293, 315

Mary (Hunt) 147

Mary (Titus) 273

BLACKWELL - Cont'd

Mary (Woolsey) 316

Nathaniel 294

Noah 104

Parmela 225

Penelope 103

Penelope (VanCleve) 293

Peter 104, 274

Philemon 316

Rebecca (Titus) 275

Robert 210, 293

Samuel 104

Sarah 183

Sarah (Furman) 74

Stephen 90, 120

Susan 104, 273, 274

Susan (Hunt) 142

Susannah (Titus) 271

Thomas 103, 271

Thomas J. 273

William B. 20, 84

BLANCHARD,

Francis Loring 231

Henrietta (Bryant) 231

Louisa 198

BLATCHFORD, Alicia H. 260

Ethelinda J. 260

Rebecca C. 260

BLATCHLEY, Phebe 21

BLISS, ---- Judge 69

John 69

Lydia (Field) 69

BLOOMFIELD, Joseph 162

Mary (McIlvaine) 162

Moses 162

BLUE, Rebecca 148

BLYTHE, Elizabeth (Moore) 173

Ellen 83

Ellen (Green) 82-83

Joseph W. (Rev.) 82-83, 173

Lillie 83

Margaret 83

Smith 83

William 83

BOARDLEY, ---- Miss 193

BOARDMAN, Daniel 45

Sarah 45

BOCKUS, Ellen (Kurtz) 114

Henry P. 114

BODEN, Mary 321

BOGGS, Elizabeth 146

John (Rev.) 146

Mary (Hunt) 146

Mary Jane 146

BOISE, Mary 224

BOLLES, James 70

Orra Almira (Field) 70

BOND, Amanda (Reeder) 208

James 320

Oliver 208

BOND - Cont'd

Prudence (Yard) 320
 Richard 145
 Sarah (Hunt) 145
 Williamina 26

BORDEN, ---- Miss 145

Hannah 139
 John 139

BOSS, Jane (Poor) 103

BOSSON, Edward Albert 63
 Emily Hughes 63

BOSWELL, Ebenezer 69

Henry C. 19
 Margaret Ann (Burroughs) 19
 Mary (Field) 69
 Susan 155
 William 19

BOUDINOT, Elias 9

BOUGHTON, Deborah 236
 Eleazer 236

BOWERS, Daniel 77

Ruth (Furman) 77

BOWES, ---- Miss 75

BOWKER, Alice 98

BOWLSBY, Thomas 148

Sarah (Axford) 148

BOWMAN, Samuel 272

Sarah (Titus) 272

BOWYER, James 112

Elizabeth (Hart) 112

BOYD, Alexander (Rev.) 10

Ann (Beatty) 10
 Martha 64
 Rebecca 154

BOYLE, Amy 199

Anastasia 199
 Elizabeth (Reading) 199
 Mary 199
 Samuel 199
 Theodocia 199

BRACE, Elisha 235

Laura (Scudder) 235
 Lillie 43
 Lulu 43
 Mary 237
 Mary (Angle) 235
 Mary (Cook) 43
 Russel 236
 William H. 43

BRADFORD, Jane 259

BRADIS, Eliza 91

BRADLEY, Gershom 253

Mary 91
 Mary (Scudder) 253

BRADSHAW,

Harriet (Morrison) 199

BRANDT, Sarah 177

BREARLEY,

---- Miss 18

---- (Sloane) 14

BREARLEY - Cont'd

Abijah 15
 Achsa 14
 Alice 14
 Anderson Lalor 14
 Angie 14
 Ann (Moore) 14
 Anna 14
 Annie (Gardener) 14
 Benjamin 13, 15, 173
 Caroline 14, 15, 156
 Caroline (Shultz) 14-15
 Catharine 15
 Catharine (Lalor) 14
 Charity 15
 Charles 14, 15
 Conover 14
 Cornelia (Conover) 14
 David 13, 15, 16, 126
 Edward 14
 Eleanor 15
 Eliza 13, 14, 15
 Elizabeth 14, 15
 Elizabeth (Higbee) 16
 Elizabeth (Mullen) 16
 Elizabeth (Smith) 14
 Ellen 14
 Ellet 13
 Emeline 14, 120
 Emily (Rue) 14
 Esther 13, 14, 15
 Esther (Johnes) 13
 Frances (Baker) 14
 George 13, 14, 16
 Hannah (Jones) 15
 Hannah (Shreves) 14
 Harvey 14
 Helen 14
 Henrietta 15
 Henrietta A. (Moore) 14
 Hetty 15
 Isaac 13
 James 13, 14, 156
 Jane (Phillips) 14
 Jennie (Ray) 14
 Jerusha 15
 Joanna (Hendrickson) 15, 121
 John 13, 203, 214
 Johnes 13
 Jonathan 13
 Joseph 13, 14, 15, 121, 186
 Joseph Baker 13
 Joseph Gillingham 14
 Joseph Higbee 16
 Julia 14
 Juliet 14
 Kate (Perrine) 14
 Lewis 13
 Lillie 14
 Louisa 14, 15

BREARLEY - Cont'd

Louisa (Mershon) 14
 Mabel 14
 Margaret 13
 Maria 15
 Martha (Baker) 13
 Mary 13, 14, 15
 Mary (Clark) 15
 Mary Ann 14
 Mary Ann (Smith) 14
 Mary M. (Rue) 14
 Matilda (Baker) 13
 Mehitabel (Smith) 14
 Nancy (Gillingham) 14
 Penelope (Cook) 13
 Pierson 15
 Rachel 15
 Rachel (McClarey) 15
 Randall 13
 Rebecca 15, 173
 Rhoda (Mershon) 13
 Ruth 13, 214
 Samuel 13, 14
 Sarah 13, 14, 15
 Sarah (Bellerjeau) 13
 Sarah (Burke) 14
 Sarah (Smith) 14
 Stephen 13, 14, 120
 Susan 13
 Susan (Riall) 15
 William 13, 14
 William Armstrong 14
 William Henry 14
 BRECKENRIDGE, Cecelia 70
 BREED, Emma 183
 BREESE, James B. 319
 Josephine (Yard) 319
 Lewis 77
 Sidney 319
 Susan (Furman) 77
 BREGGY, Amadie 6
 Clara 6
 Francis 6, 296
 Louis Napoleon 6
 Phebe (Anderson) 6, 296
 BRENLINGER, Angeline C. 322
 BREWER, Emilia Ann (Field) 67
 Josiah (Rev.) 67
 BRIECE, ---- Miss 113
 BRIERLY, John 218
 BRINLEY, Elizabeth 322
 BRITTAIN, ---- Miss 321
 Charity 139
 Joseph 139
 BRITTON, Frances 153
 BROADHURST, Anna 6
 Jemima 6
 Keziah (Anderson) 6
 Thomas 6
 Winfield Scott 6

- BRODHEAD, John 159
Elizabeth (Rosette) 159
BROMBUSH, William 227
Mary C. (Scudder) 227
BROOKS, Anna Mary 121
Hannah 235
James 121
BROWN,
---- Miss 312
Abigail (Clark)(Phillips) 39
Andrew 130
Axie 236
Clara 236
Cynthia 236
Eliza 236
Elizabeth 43
Elizabeth (Howell) 130
Elizabeth A. 296
Emery 236
Freeman 236
George Houston 127
Gilbert 320
Helen 236
Isaac V. (Rev.) 49, 127
Isabella (Scudder) 246
Jane 236
Jane (Yard) 320
John 39
Jonathan 236
Mary 184
Mary (Houston) 127
Mary Ann 236
Newton 246
Rezeau 127
Roena (Scudder) 236
Samuel 293
Sarah 253
Sarah (Stillwell) 293
William C. H. 127
BROWNE,
Ann Eliz. (Temple) 268
Daniel 273
Susan (Titus) 273
Westley 268
BROWNING, ---- 35
BRUCE, Ella 230
Gloriana Adeline (Lewis) 230
Hannah 229
John 230
BRUERE, John 145
Mary Price (Hunt) 145
BRUSH, Alma 232
Fannie 230
Sarah 231
Tabitha 276
BRYANT, Abigail 113
Amelia (Scudder) 230
Ann 157
Annie 232
Benjamin 157
BRYANT - Cont'd
Charity (Hart) 105
Edward 231
Elizabeth 234
Hannah 230, 232
Henrietta 231
Joel 232
Martha 230
Mary 232
Mary A. (Doty) 232
Melancton 231 (2)
Nancy 232
Nathaniel 105
Oscar 230
Phebe 234
Phebe (Scudder) 230-31,
231-32
Rachel (Slack) 261
Sarah (Scudder) 231
Seabury 230
William 261
BUCHIGNANI, Antonio 157
Margaret (O'Neil) 157
BUCKELEW, James 38
Margaret (Snedeker) 38
BUCKEY, George 113
Elizabeth (Hart) 113
BUCKLEY, Sarah 212
BUCKMAN, Jane 277
Lizzie (Hart) 103
BUCKNER, Joseph 227
Matilda (Scudder) 227
BUDD, ---- Miss 156
Daniel 149
Hannah 149
Mary 229
Mary (Hunt) 149
BUFFET, Abigail 234
Jesse 229
Sarah (Scudder) 229
BUNCE, Hannah 232
BUND, Margaret 113
BUNN, Joseph 179, 275
Joshua 293
Maria (Titus) 275
Mary Ann (Welling) 303
Nathaniel 303
Prescilla 179
Sarah 273, 293
BUNTING, Isaac B. 134
Mary A. (Howell) 134
Ruth 129
BURD, William 89
Elizabeth (Green) 89
BURDETT, John 230
Ophelia (Scudder) 230
BURGE, Mary 283
Sarah 268
William 281
BURKE, Anna 121
BURKE - Cont'd
Edmund 121
Helen 208
Sarah 14
William 14
BURLING, George C. 221
BURNETT, Gilbert 223
Isabel 223
Robert 223
BURR, ---- Miss 229
BURROUGHS,
---- Miss 77
---- (Bainbridge) 21
Aaron 21, 120
Aaron H. 20, 21
Adeline (Titus) 22, 275
Alexander 21
Amos 21
Amos Slack 21
Andrew 21
Angeline (Smith) 19
Ann (Hart) 20, 98
Ann (Palmer) 18
Anna 20, 21, 22, 132
Anna (Kellum) 19, 20
Anna Maria 20
Annie 21
Asa 18, 74
Asenath (Mathews) 21
Benjamin 17, 19, 20
Caroline 19
Caroline (Cook) 19
Caroline (Mitchell) 21
Catharine 18, 19, 156, 190
Charity (Drake) 19
Charity (Golden) 19
Charles 18, 19
Charles C. 19
Christine (Golden) 18
Clark 22
Cornelia 19
Cornelia (Eckerson) 17
Cornelia (Hendrickson) 21,
120, 122
Cornelius 18
David 18, 19
Deborah 18
Deborah (Golden) 19
Edmund 20, 21, 132, 133, 272
Edward 21
Edward M. 21, 122
Eliza 19, 20, 21, 97, 271
Eliza (Moore) 20
Elizabeth 18, 19, 20, 22, 43,
79, 151
Elizabeth (Baldwin) 20
Elizabeth (Blackwell) 21
Elizabeth (Howell) 133
Elizabeth (Morris) 19
Elizabeth (Phillips) (Hart) 21

BURROUGHS - Cont'd

Elizabeth (Reed) 17
 Ellen 21
 Ellen (Hunt) 20
 Ellen D. 21
 Ellen Douglass (Mitchell) 21
 Elmer 20
 Elnathan 19
 Emily (Nelson) 22
 Emma 20, 21, 104, 274
 Enoch 18, 43
 Fanny (Loos) 20
 Francina 21
 Francina (Slack) 21, 261
 George 19, 21
 George W. 19
 Hannah 18, 206
 Hannah (Bainbridge) 21
 Hannah (Tomlinson) 21
 Harriet 19, 21
 Henry 18, 20
 Henry Augustus 21
 Henry B. 19
 Henry S. 20
 Horatio Nelson 21
 Hulda 18, 19 (2)
 Isaac 17, 18, 19
 James 17, 18, 19, 20, 42,
 79, 98, 190, 223, 225,
 277
 James E. 19
 James Edward 19
 James Willis 21
 Jane 18
 Jane (Cook) 42
 Jedediah 20
 Jemima 17, 18, 133, 223
 Jemima (Hendrickson) 18, 122
 Jemima (Scudder) 20, 223
 Jeremiah 17, 18, 19, 168,
 206, 223, 271
 Jeremiah (Rev.) 216
 Jerusha 20
 Jerusha (Hart) 19, 97
 Joanna 17
 John 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 39,
 122, 130, 133, 154
 John H. 19
 John Howell 21, 261
 John L. 19
 John Stevens 18
 John Wesley 20, 151
 Joseph 17, 18, 19, 20, 21,
 122, 157
 Joseph Howell 21
 Joseph Rue 21, 156
 Julia (Van Dyke) 21
 Kate 21
 Kesiah 19, 20
 Kesiah (Hendrickson) 19, 122

BURROUGHS - Cont'd

Louisa 19
 Lucretia (Large) 21
 Lydia (Baker) 18
 Lydia (Pearson) 19
 Lydia Ann (Morris) 19
 Margaret (Lanning) 157
 Margaret (Woodward) 17
 Margaret Ann 19
 Maria (Mathews) 19
 Martha 18, 20, 277
 Martha (Willets) 20
 Mary 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 74,
 154
 Mary (Baldwin) 22
 Mary (Hart) 21
 Mary (Howell) 21, 130
 Mary (Jones) 18
 Mary (Thrawl) 20
 Mary Catharine (Moore) 21
 Mary Elena 21
 Mary Elizabeth 20
 Mary F. 19
 Mary Frances 21
 Mercy 18, 225
 Moses 19, 97
 Nancy 20
 Naomi 21
 Olivia 19
 Olivia (Stockton) 19
 Pearson 21
 Penelope (Labaw) 19
 Phebe 20
 Phebe (Blatchley) 21
 Phebe (Green) 18, 89
 Phebe (Smith) 18
 Philip 18, 19, 20, 97, 122
 Rachel (Stevenson) 20
 Ralph 19
 Rebecca Ann 21
 Rhoda 18
 Rhoda (Hendrickson) 18, 122
 Richard 19
 Samuel 22
 Samuel H. 21, 275
 Sarah 18, 19, 20, 21, 168, 272
 Sarah (Hutchinson) 19
 Sarah (Margerum) 18
 Sarah (Schenck) 21
 Sarah Ann 19
 Sarah Ann (Dilts) 21
 Sarah Eliz. (Craft) 21
 Stephen 20
 Susan 18, 20, 133
 Susan (Howell) 21
 Theodocia 22
 Theodosia 20
 Timothy 18, 89
 Virginia 19
 Wesley 21, 22, 104, 274

BURROUGHS - Cont'd

William 19, 20, 133, 157
 William Mills 20
 BURROWES,
 ---- Miss 98, 160
 ---- (Moore) 272
 Anna 160
 Anthony 178
 Catharine 178
 Edward 178, 193
 Ellen Eliza 193
 Elizabeth (Stout) 193
 Eunice 212
 Fanny 160
 Foster 193
 George (Rev.) 193, 247
 Hannah 178, 272
 Hannah (Carpenter) 100
 Harriet 265
 Helen (Parker) 193, 247
 Jane 178
 Jane (Muirheid) 178
 John 178
 Maria (Coleman) 193
 Matilda (Shotwell) 193
 Nathaniel 193
 Phebe (Moore) 193
 Rebecca 178
 Sarah 105, 206
 Sarah (Hart) (Temple) 105
 Stephen 100, 105, 206, 212,
 265
 Stephen Sr. 272
 Thomas 178, 193
 Zebulon 178
 BURT, Enoch (Rev.) 33
 Jerusha 68
 Jerusha (Cooley) 45
 Maria 68
 Martha (Hamilton) 33
 Oliver 45
 Richard 122
 Ruth 122
 BURTON, Caroline 200
 BUSH, Abram G. 236
 Amanda 236
 Betsey (Scudder) 236
 Cornelia 236
 Emma 236
 Frank 236
 George 236
 Hannah 236
 Henry 236
 John 236
 Julia 236
 Laura 236
 Margaret (Phillips) 183
 Marion 236
 Robert 237
 Sarah (Scudder) 237

BUSH - Cont'd

Van Camp 183
 BUTCHER, Eli 113
 Sarah (Hart) 113
 BUTLER, Albert 248
 Alice 248
 Alice (Morris) 222
 Edward 248
 Henry L. 248
 J. Holmes 248
 Mary 248
 Mary (Stryker) 248
 Pierce 28
 Samuel S. 248

C

CADWALADER,

Anne 26, 27
 Charles E. 27
 Christine (Biddle) 25
 Elizabeth 24, 26, 27
 Elizabeth (Lloyd) 26
 Emily 25
 Frances 26, 27
 Frances (Mease) 28
 George 27
 Gouverneur 25
 Hannah 23
 Hannah (Lambert) 24, 28
 Helen Mary (Fisher) 27
 Henrietta Maria (Bancker) 27
 Henry 27
 John 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 55
 John Lambert 25
 Lambert 23, 24, 25, 28
 Margaret 24
 Maria 25
 Maria (Gouverneur) 25
 Martha (Jones) 23
 Mary 23, 24, 25, 27, 55, 62
 Mary (Biddle) 27
 Mary (Binney) 27
 Mary (McCall) 24
 Mary (Wynne) 23
 Rebecca 23, 24, 62
 Richard McCall 25
 Sarah Bancker 27
 Thomas 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 62
 Thomas (Gen'l) 54
 William 27
 Williamina (Bond) 26
 Williams Biddle 25

CADWALLADER, Bell 154

CAIN, Cornelia 102

Eliz. (Green)(Johnson) 79
 Nathaniel 273
 Sarah 273
 Thomas 79

CAIN - Cont'd

Urie (Titus) 273
 CALHOUN, Alexander 33
 Catharine 33
 Josiah 76
 Rebecca (Furman) 76
 Susannah (Chambers) 33
 Thomas 76

CALLENDER, James Henry 27
 Jane Plummer (Erskine) 27
 Jane Sevilla 27

CALVITT, ---- Miss 147

CAMM, Susan 172
 William 172

CAMMERON, Jane 136

CAMMET, Warren 259

Persis (Scudder) 259

CAMP, David C. 238

Sarah (Scudder) 238

CAMPBELL, Alexander 321

Anna (Yard) (Tunie) 321

Archibald (Lord) 27

Elizabeth (Anthony) 7

George Henry 54

Jane Sevilla (Callender) 27

John R. 7

Joseph 54

Lydia (Dean) 54

Malcolm (Capt.) 114

Marie Stewart 114

Neil Diarmid 27

Stephen D. 54

Thomas Ross 54

CANDEE, Julia C. 259

CAPITA, Daniel 113

Jerusha (Hart) 113

CAPNER, Hugh 198

Sarah M. 198

CARLE, Anna 313

Eliza (Stevens) 313

Elizabeth 292, 313

Elizabeth (Welling) 299, 313

Hannah 296, 313

Israel 88, 313

Jacob 292, 296, 299, 313

Lydia (Green) 88, 313

CARLISLE, Fama (Lott) 160

Ralph 139

Sally (Howell) 139

CARLL, Ananias 228, 230

David 228

Gloriana (Lewis) 230

Hannah (Scudder) 228, 230

Israel 230

Jerusha (Scudder) 228

Julia 228

Mary 229

Phebe 230

Phineas 228

Platt 228-29

CARLL - Cont'd

Selah 228

Timothy 228

CARMAN, Caleb 81

Fanny 81

Sarah Ann 130

Susan (Green) 81

CARNAHAN, Hannah 31

James (Rev.) 31, 49, 53

Lydia 31

Mary (Van Dyke) 31

CARPENTER,

Anna (Van Cleve) 100, 292

Catharine 100, 168

Daniel 96

Elizabeth 292

Elizabeth (Hart) 96

Hannah 100

Henry 170

Hezekiah 100

John 100, 188, 224, 292

John Sr. 176

Mary 100, 145

Mary (Hart) 100, 224, 292

Nancy 261

Polly (Phillips) 188

Sarah 100, 170, 176

CARPER, Parmela 113

CARR, Mary 173

CARRIGER, Emeline F. 320

CARSON, Elizabeth A. 185

James 185

CARTER, Frederic B. 134

Hannah 33, 100, 138

Henry 33

Joshua 66

Lydia 155

Mary (Field) 66

Mary P. (Howell) 134

Sarah 139

Susannah 32-33

CARVER, Aden 131

Derrick V. 224

Mary 131

Mary (Scudder) 224

Sarah 131

CARY, Sarah 237

CASE, Charles 41

Lillie 41

Virginia (Coleman) 41

CASSEL, Agnes (Smallwood) 15

CATTELL, Andrew C. 30

Charles E. 30

Edward E. 30

Eliza H. (Egner) 30

Emma E. 30

Hannah (Chambers) 30

Henry S. 30

Lillie 30

Peter D. 30

CAVANNA, Jane A. 15

CHAMBERLAIN,

---- Miss 103

Jacob 245

Rebecca 261

Sarah Ann 245

CHAMBERS,

---- (Baylis) 35

---- (Bispham) 38

---- (Eyre) 38

---- (Hunt) 38

Abigail 37

Abigail C. 30, 31

Abner H. 30

Abner Reeder 31

Achshah 33

Adele Josephine 31

Alexander 35, 36, 37, 38

Amos George 38

Andrew Reeder 30, 32

Anna M. 38

Annie 37

Annie D. 33

Asher 31

Aurora (Pascal) 114

Benjamin Fish 36

Bessey 33

Catharine (Houghton) 30

Catharine (Price) 32

Catharine H. 31

Charles 33

Charlotte H. 32

Clark 36, 37, 80, 93, 298

Daniel 36

David 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36,

37, 40

David R. 33

Eliza 38

Eliza (Duffield) 32

Eliza (Haines) 33

Eliza (VanCleve) 293

Elizabeth 29, 35, 36, 38

Elizabeth (Fox) 33

Elizabeth (George) 38

Elizabeth (Hammell) 29

Elizabeth (Scudder) 36, 220,

249

Elizabeth (Story) 36

Ellen (Rogers) 38

Emeline 37

Emma (Taite) 32

Emma Maria (Fish) 36, 73

Frances 37

Frances (Woodward) 33

Frances Georgiana 31

Francina 30, 32

Francina (Reeder) 30, 206

Frank 38

George H. 33

George W. 114

CHAMBERS - Cont'd

Gilbert 36

Hannah 30

Henrietta 37, 298

Henry 33, 38

Hetty 36

Horace 32

Humphrey (Rev.) 216

James 29, 35, 38

James Copper 36

Jemima (Howell) 31, 131

John 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36,

37, 38, 220, 249

John H. 31

John Story 36, 73

Josephine 31

Josephine (Sayen) 31

Lydia 37, 38

Margaret 35, 36, 38

Margaret (Mott) 38

Margaret A. (Kugler) 38

Margaret Ann (Waydell) 31

Margaret Matilda 29, 31

Margaret W. 31

Marion 29

Martha 29, 33

Mary 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38,

136

Mary (Guild) 37, 93

Mary Ann 37, 80

Mary Anna 31

Mary Elizabeth 31

Mary Frances 31

Montgomery 30, 32

Phebe 36

Phebe Frances 31

Rachel (Stille) 29

Reeder 30, 31, 131

Richard 38

Robert 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 206

Rose 35, 36

Rose (Crage) 35

Ruth 37

Ruth (Clark) 36, 40

Samatta (Slayback) 36

Samuel H. 33

Sarah 36, 37, 38

Sarah Ann (Hyde) 32

Sarah Frances 31, 32

Susan 33

Susannah 33

Susannah (Carter) 32-33

Theodore Van Dyke 31

Thomas Stryker 36

Virginia 32

Walter 32

William 29, 32, 33, 37

William B. 38

William D. 32

William Moore 36

CHAMBERS - Con'd

William T. 33

William W. 38

Wilson 293

CHAMPION, Lydia 68

Mary Morgan 319

CHANDLER, Lydia 237

CHAPIN, Bethia (Cocley) 44

Henry 44

CHAPMAN, Clarinda 80

Content 45

Isaac 258

Relief (Scudder) 258

CHARLETON, Frederick 114

Mary (Pascal) 114

CHEESBOROUGH, Henry 307

Marion (Woodhull) 307

CHEESEMAN, Lewis (Rev.) 73

Sarah P. 73

CHENOWITH, Nellie 113

CHERRY, Polly 138

CHESHIRE, Laura 232

CHEVES, Keturah 75

CHEVRIER, Anna 225

CHICHESTER, Caroline 253

Charity L. (Scudder) 253

Hannah E. 253

Jeremiah 253

Matilda 253

Phebe 253

CHIKESTER, ---- Miss 232

CHILDS, Rebecca 46

CHRISTOPHER,

Catharine 93, 224, 274

Charity 93

Charles 93

Daniel 274

Jesse 93

John 93

Mary 273

Mercy (Guild) 93

Rebecca (Lippincott) 93

CLARK,

---- (Knowles) 40

Abigail 39, 40, 135, 182, 228

Abigail (Perrine) 315

Annie 143

Benjamin 39, 40, 135, 136,

179, 182, 208

Catharine (Reeder) 207

Charles 39, 40, 135, 190

Charlotte O. 298

Daniel 36, 39, 40, 69, 136,

158, 160

Elijah 69

Elizabeth 39, 40

Elizabeth (Lott) 40, 160

Elizabeth (Lyons) 40

Elizabeth (Mershon) 39

Enoch 40, 82

CLARK - Cont'd

Experience (Field) 69
 Hannah (Smith) 40, 158
 Irena 69
 James (Dr.) 143
 James (Rev.) 310
 James H. 224, 322
 Jemima 40
 John 39, 40
 John F. (Rev.) 101
 Julia (Woodhull) 310
 Letitia 40
 Maria 39
 Maria (Green) 82
 Maria (Phillips) 190
 Mary 15, 40
 Mary (Field) 69
 Mary (Furman) 74
 Mary (Howell) 39, 136
 Mary Elizabeth (Yard) 322
 Mary M. (Marshall) 39
 Mercy (Green) 40
 Nancy 136
 Phebe 40
 Phebe (Howell) 40, 135
 Rebecca Ann 40
 Ruth 36, 40
 Samuel 40, 135
 Sarah 5, 39, 40, 135, 208
 Sarah (Cox) 40
 Sarah (Graham) 40
 Sarah (Muirheid) 179
 Sarah A. (Scudder) 224
 Sarah Ann (Hart) 101
 Smith 40
 Susan 143
 Tabitha (Liscomb) 39
 William 40, 315
 William H. 207
 CLARKE, Elizabeth 295
 Elizabeth (VanCleve) 295
 Israel 96, 295
 Mary 96, 295
 CLARKSON, Robert 202
 Catharine H. (Wheeler) 202
 CLARY, Sarah (Cooley) 46
 Stephen 46
 CLAWSON, Emeline 130
 Emeline (Fowler) 131
 George 131
 Hetty Ann 130
 Huldah 130
 John 130
 Mary (Howell) 130
 Sarah (Furman) 74
 CLAYPOOLE,
 ---- (Chambers) 35
 Abraham 35
 David 35
 Elizabeth 35

CLAYTON, Anderson 5

Anna (Anderson) 5
 CLEMENTS,
 Clemar (Scudder) 228
 CLENDENEN, Thomas 40
 Elizabeth (Clark) 40
 CLENDENIN, Mary S. 12
 CLENDENING, Elizabeth 225
 Matilda 225
 CLIFFORD, Derrick H. 140
 Elizabeth 168
 Jane (Hazard) 140
 CLINTON, Charles 8
 Christiana 8
 George (Gov.) 8
 James 8
 CLOSSON, Stephen 303
 Abigail (Welling) 303
 COALMAN, James 214
 Nathaniel 214
 William 214
 COATES, Elizabeth 295
 Isaac 295
 COATS, Edward 193
 Elizabeth (Potts) 193
 Ella (Potts) 193
 Joseph 193
 Sarah 149
 COBB, Lydia 256
 CODDINGTON, Mary 283
 William (Gov.) 283
 COE, Daniel 167
 Sarah (Moore) 167
 COGILL, Charles B. 37
 Sarah (McKean) 37
 COIT, Sarah L. 260
 COLDWELL, ---- Dr. 136
 Maria (Howell) 136
 COLE, James 150
 Rebecca 150
 Urie 91
 COLEMAN, Anna 204
 Caleb 221
 Catharine 259
 Charles 41
 Christiana 41
 Eliza 41
 Elizabeth 41
 George 41
 Hannah (Baldwin) 41
 Hannah (Waters) 41
 Harriet 41
 James B. 41
 Jane 41
 Jane (Green) 41, 89
 Jedediah 41
 John 41
 John H. 41
 Julia Ann 41
 Lewis 41

COLEMAN - Cont'd

Lillie (Case) 41
 Margaret (Bennet) 41
 Maria 193
 Mary 41
 Mary (Baremore) 41
 Mary Frances 41
 Moses 41
 Nathaniel 41, 89, 154
 Phebe 41
 Phebe Elizabeth (Mott) 221
 Rebecca 204
 Sarah 41, 154
 Sarah (Lemon) 41
 Sarah Jane 41
 Susan 41
 Theodocia (Hutchinson) 41
 Thomas 41
 Thomas (Rev.) 216
 Timothy 41
 Virginia 41
 see also Coalman.
 COLLENS, Lucinda (Cooley) 45
 Mary 171
 Oliver 45
 Theodocia (Reading) 200
 COLTON, Asa S. (Rev.) 243
 Flavia 68
 Margaret (Schenck) 243
 Sarah 68
 COLWELL, Mary Elizabeth 83
 Stephen 83
 COMBS, Charles 6
 Clotilda (Anderson) 6
 Deborah 6
 Elijah 309, 310
 Elizabeth 6
 Frances 6
 Gilbert 310
 Hannah 6
 Hannah (Anderson) 5
 Herbert 6
 Jemima (Clark) 40
 John 6
 John P. 6
 Joseph 309
 Maria S. (Woodhull) 310
 Matilda (Woodhull) 309
 Solomon 5
 Thomas 40
 COMPTON, ---- Miss 120
 CONARD, Crook 120
 Frances (Henrickson) 120
 Joseph 120
 Rachel (Hendrickson) 120
 CONDIT,
 Eliza Keturah (Woodhull) 310
 Jonathan B. 310
 Lewis 311
 Martha (Woodhull) 311

CONDIT - Cont'd

Sarah S. (Woodhull) 310
 CONKLIN, Amelia 234
 Ruth 234
 Sarah (Scudder) 228
 CONNER, ---- Miss 200
 Kate 294
 Olivia 185

CONNOVER, Edward 225

Emma (Scudder) 225
 Fanny (Cook) 224
 Nicholas 224
 CONOVER, Christiana 269
 Cornelia 14
 Elias 246-47
 Elizabeth 214
 Elizabeth (Wright) 214
 Ellen 246-47
 Ellen C. 43
 Garret 72
 George 214
 Gertrude 204
 Hannah (Chambers) 30
 Jacob 246
 James 214
 John 269
 Lamartie 72
 Margaret 72
 Marianna 246
 Mary 214, 251
 Sarah 292
 William 30, 214, 251

CONTANT, Emma 174

Gilbert 174

CONWAY, Maggie 134

CONWENHOVEN, Sarah 292

COOK,

---- (Imley) 224
 ---- (Stilman) 205
 Aaron 103
 Abigail 205
 Abner 203
 Adeline 54
 Alfred 43
 Alfred D. 224
 Ann 319
 Anthony 42, 43, 154
 Azariah 205
 Azubah (Reed) 205
 C. Scudder 224, 299
 Caroline 19
 Catharine (Scudder) 220
 Catharine (Smith) 18
 Charles 43, 155
 Clarissa 205
 Cornelia (Green) 43, 86
 Daniel 54, 80, 158, 205,
 277, 304
 E. Rosseau 42
 Edward 42, 54

COOK - Cont'd

Edward G. 42
 Eleanor 43, 153
 Elias 42, 152
 Elijah 205
 Eliza 42
 Elizabeth 42, 43, 90, 304
 Elizabeth (Brown) 43
 Elizabeth (Burroughs) 18, 43
 Elizabeth (Dean) 54
 Elizabeth (Dundas) 42
 Elizabeth (Grant) 42, 43
 Elizabeth (Hart) 205
 Elizabeth (Reed) 42
 Elizabeth A. (Degraw) 224
 Ella 224
 Ellen C. (Conover) 43
 Ellsworth Lincoln 42
 Emily 54
 Emma (Hart) 103
 Fanny 224
 Frederick 42
 George 43, 86
 George S. 43
 Georgiana 43
 Hampton W. 42
 Hannah 100, 152
 Henry 18, 42, 43, 153, 269
 Henry H. 42
 Howell 43
 James 42, 146
 Jane 42, 43
 Jane (Hunt) 42, 146
 Jemima 205
 Jesse 220
 John 18, 42, 43, 139, 205
 John S. 18
 Jonathan 42, 76, 90, 154
 Julia (Paxson) 42, 154
 Keziah 42, 76
 Keziah (Roberts) 42
 Letitia (Neeley) 42
 Lewis D. 54
 Lillian 43
 Louisa 43
 Marcia 43
 Marcia (Roscoe) 43
 Margaret 72, 150, 224
 Mary 42, 43, 80, 269
 Mary (Boise) 224
 Mary (Burroughs) 18
 Mary (Howell) 42
 Mary (Lanning) 152
 Mary (Welling) 224, 299
 Mary Ann 43, 139
 Mary E. (Allison) 42
 Mary K. 54
 Milcelet 54
 Milford 43
 Minnie 42

COOK - Cont'd

Monroe 42
 Nancy (Reed) 203
 Noah 205
 Penelope 13
 Polly 42
 Priscilla 54
 Prudence 277
 Prudence (Lanning) 158
 Rachel 43
 Rebecca 152
 Rebecca (Primmer) 43
 Richard 42, 43
 Robert H. 224
 Rosetta 205
 Sally Ann 43
 Samuel 158
 Samuel B. 54
 Sarah 42, 43, 72, 134
 Sarah (Grant) 42
 Sarah (Kane) 43
 Sarah (Lanning) 43, 155
 Sarah (Scudder) 220, 224
 Sarah (Wearts) 43
 Sarah Ann 43
 Susan 43, 86
 Susan (Herbert) 42
 Tabitha 149
 Theodocia 43
 Theodore 43
 Walter I. 42
 William 42, 43, 72
 William G. 42
 William R. 43
 William S. 224
 Wilson B. 43
 Winsey 42
 COOKE, J. Darwin 185
 Rosalie (Barlow) 185
 COOLEY, Aaron 45
 Aaron Boardman 45
 Abigail 45
 Abner 69
 Alexander 45
 Alice Scudder 48
 Almira (Parsons) 46
 Amy (Reading) 47, 200
 Anna 44
 Anne 68
 Benjamin 44, 45
 Benjamin Franklin 46
 Bessie W. 48
 Bethia 44
 Bethia (Ashley) 46
 Caleb 45
 Calvin 70
 Catharine 47
 Catharine (Henderson) 47
 Content (Chapman) 45
 Daniel 44, 45

COOLEY - Cont'd

Dorothy 45
 Edith R. 48
 Eli Field 44, 46, 48, 66,
 200, 222, 249
 Eliakim 44, 45
 Eliza Content 45
 Eliza (Wolcott) 45
 Elizabeth 45, 46, 68, 69
 Elizabeth (Gunn) 46
 Elizabeth M. 46
 Ellen Louisa 46
 Emma 46, 48
 Emma (Rose) 48, 213
 Fanny 46
 Frances (McKintree) 45
 Frederic Bradley 46
 Freedom 46
 George 46
 Gideon 46
 Griswold (Beckwith) 45
 Hannah 45
 Hannah (Scudder) 46, 249
 Hannah (Tibbals) 45
 Hannah Louisa 48
 Hannah Maria 47
 Harriet 45
 Harriet (Welling) 48, 300
 Irena 46
 Irena (Montague) 46
 Isaac Augustine 45
 Isaac Welling 48
 Israel 46
 James 45
 James Parsons 46
 Jane Ruth 45
 Jerusha 45
 John 45
 Joseph 44, 45
 Lemuel 46
 Lewis 45
 Lois 45
 Louisa Maria 46
 Lucinda 45
 Lucy 46
 Lucy (Field) 46, 69
 Margaret 45
 Margaret (MacRanny) 45
 Martha 46
 Martha (Morse) 46
 Martha (Perry) 48
 Martin 46
 Mary 44, 46
 Mary Ann 45
 Mary Green 47
 Mathew Martin 46
 Mercy 45, 46
 Miriam 46
 Obadiah 44
 Phila 46

COOLEY - Cont'd

Phineas R. 45
 Rachel Henderson 47
 Rebecca 44, 68
 Rebecca (Childs) 46
 Rebecca (Williams) 44
 Rinnah 46, 69
 Rosamond (Field) 70
 Rufus 46
 Ruth 45, 46
 Ruth (Mears) 45
 Samuel 45
 Samuel M. 45
 Samuel Stanhope Smith 47
 Sarah 44, 45, 46
 Sarah (Boardman) 45
 Sarah (Mather) 45
 Sarah I. (Andrews) 46
 Sarah Lucinda 47, 222
 Simeon 45, 46
 Spencer Hening 48
 Stanhope S. 48, 300
 Susanna 45
 Thirza 46
 Thomas 45
 Timothy C. 45
 Timothy Mather 45, 46
 Tirza 45
 Trifosa 45
 Tryphena 69
 Virginia 48
 Walter F. 48
 William 45
 William B. 45
 William Henry 48, 213
 William Scudder 47
 COOPER, ---- Miss 148
 Esther (Tomlinson) 277
 Hannah 263
 James Fenimore 50, 262
 John 277
 Josephine 110
 COPPER,
 Elizabeth (Chambers) 35
 Elizabeth (Claypoole) 35
 James 35
 COREY, Catharine (Scudder) 227
 CORLIES, Elizabeth 150
 Hannah 130
 CORNELL, Charles 277
 Daniel 277
 Eleanor 277
 Jane Eliza (Tomlinson) 277
 John 267, 277
 Margaret (Polhemus) 115
 Martha 267
 Mary (Temple) 267
 Mary E. (Moore) 171
 Samuel 267
 Sarah 133

CORNELL - Cont'd

Wesley 277
 William 133
 William G. 115
 William H. 171
 CORSON, Richard (Dr.) 192
 CORWINE,
 Catharine (Van Dyke) 276
 Cornelius 276
 George 276
 Gideon R. 276
 Jane (Titus) 276
 Mary 111
 Mary (Hart) 276
 Phebe 276
 Rebecca 276
 CORYELL, Abraham 173
 Cornelius 204
 Deborah 200
 George 158
 George W. 142
 Jane E. (Schenck) 142
 John 158, 222, 264
 Mary 173
 Rebecca (Smith) 264
 Sarah 158, 222
 Sarah (Reed) 204
 COTRAL, Isaiah 76
 Marg't Ann (Furman) 76
 COUGHTRY, Emma (Moore) 174
 John 174
 COURSEN, Jemima (Howell) 133
 COVERT, ---- (Scudder) 229
 Charles 230
 Ella (Bruce) 230
 Louisa (Scudder) 230
 Maggie S. 208
 COWAN, John 110
 Martha (Hart) 110
 COWARD, Abiah 247
 Alice 247
 Elizabeth 247
 Enoch 247
 Hugh 247
 Jacob 247
 John 247
 Jonathan 247
 Joseph 247
 Lucretia 247
 Lucretia (Scudder) 247
 Ruth 247, 248, 250
 Samuel 247
 Sarah 247
 Thomas 247
 COWDEN, James 38
 Anna M. (Chambers) 38
 COWELL, ---- Rev. Mr. 92
 COWTON, Clarence 32
 Sarah Ann (Chambers) 32
 COX, Elizabeth (Hunt) 142

COX - Cont'd	CROSDALE, Joseph B. 139	DARRAGH - Cont'd
Ella M. 154	Elizabeth (Marcellus) 139	Sarah (Allison) 110
Jane 134	CROSKEY, Elizabeth A. 103	Scudder 110
Mary 274	CROSLEY, Jesse 76	DAVIDSON, Anne 312
Sarah 40	Mary (Furman) 76	Caroline 244
Thomas 142	Sarah Ann (Burroughs) 19	Phebe (Scudder) 239
COXE, ---- Col. 196	Thomas 19	DAVIES, Charles 231
Daniel 78, 280	CROWELL, Abigail (Scudder) 257	Louisa 231
Eliza (Farlee) 199	James P. 257	DAVIESS, Camillus C. 296
Emily 166	Joseph T. 109	Louisa (Van Cleve) 296
John 192	CROZIER, George Fox 120	Mary Houston 296
Mary (Potts) 192	Rachel (Hendrickson) 120	Richard Montgomery 296
Peter 199	CRUSER, Cornelius 251	DAVINSON, Elizabeth 172
Rachel 166	Ellen (Craig) (Scudder) 251	John 172, 239
Rebecca 162	CRUZER, Catrina (VanDyke) 30	Josiah 239
Rebecca (Potts) 192	Cornelius 30, 251	DAVIS,
Samuel 129	Eleanor (Longstreet) 30, 251	---- Capt. 172
Thomas 192	Frederick 30	---- Miss 81
William 162, 166	CRYSTAL, ---- Dr. 159	Charity M. (Hendrickson) 121
COZENS,	Amanda 159	Charles 188
Catharine (Anderson) 5	CUNNINGHAM,	Clementine 80
John 5	---- Miss 136	David 112
Sarah Ann 5	Adeline (Reed) 205	Deborah (Hart) 112
CRABBS, Ellen (Scudder) 242	Jennie 274	Eliza 188
Jesse 242	John 205	Ephraim 188
CRAFT, George 153	Mary 274	G. W. 252
Mary Ann (Lanning) 153	CURD, Eleanor H. (Hunt) 144	George 188
Samuel 153	Richard 144	Hannah 172, 307
Sarah Elizabeth 21	CURTIS, Calvin 230	Henrietta (Duy) 170
CRAIG, Rose 35	Elizabeth (Wicks) 230	Hetty Elizabeth 12
CRAIG, Eliza 184	William E. 231	Israel 272
Ellen 250, 251	CURTISS, Joseph 205	Jesse (Rev.) 121
John 250	Sarah (Reed) 205	John 188, 226
CRANE, ---- Dr. 131		Joseph 188
Ann (Scudder) 227		Lydia A. 256
Elizabeth (Howell) 131		Lydia N. 258
Moses 227		Marvina J. 220
Theodore 227		Mary 320
CREAMER, Mary 120		Mary A. (Galloway) 252
CRIST, Anna 48		Paul 170
John 48		Phebe 272
CRITTENDON, ---- Dr. 12		Ruth 255
Mary Inskipt 12		Sarah (Phillips) 188
CROCKER, Abby 259		DAVISON,
Content P. (Scudder) 258		Charity (Christopher) 93
David 258		Hannah (Welling) 299
E. B. 259		John 38, 93, 98, 299
Elizabeth (Scudder) 256		Mary 98
Ella (Scudder) 259		Rose (Snedeker) 38
Freeman B. 258		DAY, Mary 114
Helen (Scudder) 259		Sallie 114
Henry E. 259		DAYTON, Alfred (Dr.) 85
Joseph W. 257		Maria 85
Julia (Scudder) 258		William L. 219
Mary B. 258		DEACON,
Morton 256		Annie D. (Chambers) 33
Persis (Scudder) 257		Henry 33
Rachel (Scudder) 256		Joseph 33
Thomas 256		Mary (Chambers) 33
CRONE, Mary 7		Ridgway S. 33

D

DAGWORTHY, Jane 318	DALE, Richard 312	DAVISON,
John 82, 318	Elizabeth (Woodruff) 312	Charity (Christopher) 93
Mary 143	DALLING, Hannah (Scudder) 238	Hannah (Welling) 299
DALZALL, Howell 96	Catharine (Hart) 96	John 38, 93, 98, 299
DAMARIN, H. Helen 220	DARRAGH,	Mary 98
Catharine (Weyand) 110	Cinthia B. 110	Rose (Snedeker) 38
Deborah (Hart) 110	Hart 110	DAY, Mary 114
James 110	James 110	Sallie 114
Jesse 110	John S. 110	DAYTON, Alfred (Dr.) 85
John S. 110	Josephine (Cooper) 110	Maria 85
Marianna (Reno) 110	Martha A. 110	William L. 219
Mattison 110	Robert 110	DEACON,
		Annie D. (Chambers) 33
		Henry 33
		Joseph 33
		Mary (Chambers) 33
		Ridgway S. 33

- DEAN, Albert Augustus 54
Cora 54
Elizabeth 54
Elizabeth (Anderson) 5
Eva 54
George 54, 208
George Edgar 54
Hannah 54
Huldah 54
Jacob 54
Jesse 54
John 54, 96, 163
John F. (Rev.) 163
Joseph 5
Julia 5
Lydia 54
Martha 54, 89
Mary 54, 96
Mary (Hart) 54, 96
Phebe 54, 119
Rebecca 5
Sarah 54
Sarah (Reeder) 208
Sarah Ann (Reeder) 54
Stephen 54, 89, 96, 119, 204
DEARE, Jonathan 183
Frances (Phillips) 183
DeARMOND, Andrew 38
Eliza (Chambers) 38
DeCAMP, ---- Dr. 142
Charity (Hunt) 142
DeCERQUERIA, Alice 222
Charles 222
Henry 222
Julia (Scudder) 222
DECKER, James 149
Savilla (Hunt) 149
DEGRAW, ---- Capt. 252
Anna 252
Elizabeth A. 224
DeHART, Cornelius 225
Margaret A. (Scudder) 225
DEILL, John 249
Mary Ann 249
DELANCEY, Wm Heathcote 262
DELAP, Rose 256
DEMAREST, Anna 271
DEMOUNT,
Abigail (Scudder) 225
DENNING, William 283
Mary (French) 283
DENNISTON, Eliz. (Beatty) 8
DENSTON, Sarah (Green) 91
DENTON, Daniel 218
Deborah (Scudder) 218
DEPUE,
Matilda (Disborough) 199
Nicholas 199
Robert 199
Theodocia (Reading) 199
DESAUSURE, John M. 291
Mary Louisa (Duhone) 291
DESHLER, David 81
Elizabeth (Green) 81
DESONGES, H.S. (Dr.) 321
Caroline (Yard) 321
DeVEUVE, Prentiss 50, 53
DEWEY, Dolly 235
DEWING, Jared (Rev.) 171
Sarah (Moore) (Orr) 171
Thomas 171
DeWITT, ---- Dr. 294
Lizzie (Van Cleve) 294
Rachel Ann 245
DEWY, ---- Miss 186
DEXTER, Osman 237
Rosilla (Scudder) 237
DICK, Alice 300
DICKERSON, Cornelius 214
Elizabeth 214
DICKY, Anna (Hart) 110
John 110, 111
Newton 111
DICKINSON, ---- Rev. Mr. 165
Abigail 68
Anna 63
Anna (Skillman) 63
Anne 63
Anne (Herbert) 63
Anne (Meredith) 63
Charles 63
Charlotte 63
Edith 63
Elizabeth (Barlow) 63
Elmira (Hankinson) 63
Emily 63
Emily Hughes (Bosson) 63
Garetta (Moore) 63
George F. 63
Henry 55, 63
Hezekiah 68
Janie (Parrott) 63
John 55-60, 63
Jonathan (Rev.) 127, 263
Lambert C. 63
Laura V. 63
Margaret C. (Gobert) 63
Margaret S. (McIlvaine) 165
Maria 60
Martha 127, 263
Martha (Gibson) 63
Mary 62, 63
Mary (Cadwalader) 23, 24, 55, 62
Mary (Norris) 60
Mary M. 63
Noah 67
Philemon 24, 55, 60, 62, 63
Rebecca (Cadwalader) 24, 62
Samuel 23, 55, 62, 63
DICKINSON - Cont'd
Samuel Meredith 63
Sarah 60
Sarah (Logan) 60
Submit 67
Ury (Drake) 63
Wharton 63
William 63
DILDINE, Abby 148
Abraham 148
Anna (Opdike) 148
Dorothy (Divers) 148
Eunice (Wells) 149
John 148
Martha (Hunt) 148
Ralph 148, 149
Richard 148
Sampson 148
Samuel 148
Sarah 148
Thomas 148
Uriah 148
DILL, Catherine (Yard) 319
John R. 319
DILLENBUSH,
Catherine (Yard) 321
Elizabeth (Yard) 321
John 321
Nicholas 321
DILLINGHAM, Sarah 303
Simeon 303
DILTS, Catherine 322
Sarah Ann 21
DIPPOLT, Effie 320
Elizabeth 184
DISBOROUGH, James 179
Mary (Muirheid) 179
Matilda 199
DISBOROW, ---- Miss 77
DISBROW, ---- (Schenck) 36
Angeline 36
Ann 81
Daniel R. 198
Edward 36
Edward Wood 198-99
Elizabeth 36
Elizabeth (Chambers) 36
Henry 198
Horatio 36
Isaac 199
Joseph 183
Margaret 183
Maria (Reading) 198
Robert 198
Samuel 36
William 36
DIVERS, Dorothy 148
DIX, Elise (Woodruff) 313
George W. 313
DOANE, Elisha 256

- DOANE - Cont'd
 Hannah 277
 John 255
 Mehitabel (Scudder) 255
 DOBBINS, John 139
 Sarah (Marcellus) 139
 DOBLE, Aaron 130
 Letitia (Howell) 130
 DOCKSTADER, Ada 237
 DODDER, Catharine 148
 DOLE, Susan 169
 DORAN, William 157
 Letitia (Lanning) 157
 DORSETT, Sarah 322
 DOTY, Anna (Moore) 171
 Mary A. 232
 T. W. 171
 DOUGHERTY, Daniel 219
 Elizabeth 300
 Sarah Ann (Scudder) 219
 DOUGLASS, ---- Capt. 137
 Marcia (Howell) 137
 DOWD, Sarah (Barlow) 185
 William 185
 DOWERS, John 312
 Susan (Woodruff) 312
 DOYL, Nancy 199
 DRAKE, Byard 274
 Charity 19
 Elijah 272
 Eliza (Titus) 274
 George K. 220
 Hannah 145
 Henrietta 158
 Lewis 274
 Louisa (Titus) 274
 Mary 274
 Mary (Scudder) 225
 Mary Louisa 220
 Nathaniel 225
 Phebe (Titus) 272
 Ury 63
 DRAPER,
 Charlotte H. (Chambers) 32
 Sarah C. 32
 Warner 32
 DRESSLER,
 Caroline (Moore) 169
 Charles 169
 Emma 169
 Frederic 169
 DREXEL, Anthony 159
 Ellen (Rosette) 159
 DRINKWATER, Mary A. 259
 DUBOIS,
 Elizabeth (Scudder) 251
 Jane 251
 DUDLEY, Anna 66
 David 66
 Mary 66
- DUFFIELD,
 Edward Dickinson 83
 Eliza 32
 George Howard (Rev.) 83
 Helen G. 83
 Henry 83
 John Fletcher 83
 John T. (Rev.) 83
 Sarah 83
 Sarah Eliz. (Green) 83
 William (Dr.) 32
 DUHONE, Isaac 290
 Mary Louisa 290
 DUHRING, George (Dr.) 194
 Rachel (Potts) 194
 DUMONT, Abigail (Howell) 138
 DUNDAS, Elizabeth 42
 DUNHAM, Asa (Rev.) 170
 Elizabeth (Moore) 170
 DUNN, Charles 128
 Charles C. Jr. 128
 Clara (Hart) 96
 Elizabeth D. (Houston) 128
 Isaac 76
 Kesiah (Furman) 76
 Louis 96
 DURANT, Hannah 137
 Julia 213
 Marcia 137
 Marcia (Howell) 137
 Matilda 137
 DURKEE, Charles 246
 Mary C. (Scudder) 246
 DURLING, Abram 225
 Esther (Scudder) 225
 DUSMESNIL, Catharine S. 166
 DUTTON, Harriet L. 260
 DUY, Cornelia 170
 Elizabeth (Moore) 170
 Helen 170
 Henrietta 170
 Jacob (Rev.) 170
 Olivia 170
 Philip Melancthon 170
 Raymond 170
 Sallie 170
 DYE, Augusta (Green) 79
 Louisa 273
 Theodosia 267
- E**
- EASTBURN, David 302
 Louisa 302
 Louisa (Welling) 302
 EASTON, Lucinda Gayle 290
 EATON, John Henry 156
 Margaret (O'Neill) 156
 ECKERSON, Cornelia 17
- EDGE, Nancy 159
 EDWARDS, Alexander 67
 Elizabeth (Scudder) 253
 James D. 253
 Sarah 68
 EGE, Adam 103
 Anne (Titus) 275
 Elizabeth 102-103
 Elizabeth (Hart) 102
 Hannah 271
 Jacob 102
 Mahala 264
 Samuel 264
 EGNER, Charles 30
 Eliza H. 30
 EHRIE, Benjamin 179
 Mary (Muirheid) 179
 EICHBAUM, Willamina 110
 ELDREE, Rosanna (Kennedy) 321
 William 321
 ELLETT, Hannah 137
 ELLIS, Jane 96
 John 96
 Mary 223
 Meta (Ellison) 171
 Rebecca 201
 Samuel 77
 Susan 77
 ELLISON, Elizabeth 171
 Ellen V. (Walker) 171
 Hannah (Miller) 171
 Hannah (Moore) 171
 John B. 171
 Meta 171
 Rodman B. 171
 William 171
 ELMENDORF, ---- Dr. 318
 Elizabeth 318
 ELRATH, John R. 76
 Rebecca (Furman) 76
 ELVISH, Mary (Howell) 136
 Peter 136
 ELY, George 78, 212, 320
 Mary 78, 320
 Mary (Prout) 212
 EMANS, Johannes 30
 Tuentie (Van Dyke) 30
 EMBLEY, Elizabeth 226
 Lucy 225
 Mary 225
 EMERSON, ---- Rev. Mr. 70
 Anne 162
 Caleb 162
 Mary (North) 162
 Sabra 70
 Theophilus 162
 EMLEY, Sarah 93
 EMPLY, Lucy 200
 Nancy 199
 EMMERSON, John 319

F

FIELD - Cont'd

Elizabeth 68
 Elizabeth (Arms) 68
 Elizabeth (Cooley) 45, 68, 69
 Ella 68
 Emilia Ann 67
 Esther 70
 Esther (Smith) 70
 Experience 69
 Fanny 68
 Flavia 68, 69
 Flavia (Colton) 68
 Flavia Adelaide 69
 Frederic 69
 Gains 68
 Hannah (Furman) 76
 Harriet (Billings) 70
 Henry 68
 Henry Martyn 67
 Ichabod 66
 Israel 69
 Jerusha (Burt) 68
 Joanna 68, 69
 Joanna (Wyatt) 69
 Joareb 66
 John 66, 67
 Jonathan 69, 70
 Jonathan Edwards 67
 Joseph 46, 66, 69, 70
 Josiah 68
 Joshua 68
 Lois 66
 Lucinda (Hatch) 68
 Lucy 46, 69
 Lydia 69
 Lydia (Champion) 68
 Margaret 68
 Margaret (Raynold) 68
 Martha 69
 Martin 70
 Mary 66, 67, 68, 69
 Mary (Belting) 69
 Mary (Bishop) 66
 Mary (Dudley) 66
 Mary (Hubbard) 70
 Mary (Smith) 69
 Mary Adelaide 69
 Mary E. 67
 Mathew Dickinson 67
 Mina 66
 Mindwell 66
 Moses 68, 70
 Naomi 68
 Nathaniel 68
 Olive 70
 Oliver 68
 Orlanda 70
 Paul 68
 Pauline 69
 Peter 68

FIELD - Cont'd

Pindar 70
 Rebecca 68, 69
 Rebecca (Cooley) 68
 Robert 76
 Rosamond 70
 Roswell 70
 Rufus 70
 Ruth 69
 Ruth (Parker) 69
 Sabra (Emerson) 70
 Sally 70
 Samuel 66, 67, 68, 69
 Sarah 66, 67, 68, 69
 Sarah (Colton) 68
 Sarah (Edwards) 68
 Sarah (Gilbert) 68
 Sarah (Mattoon) 68
 Sarah (Webb) 66
 Seth 68, 70
 Silas 69
 Simeon 68
 Spencer 70
 Stephen Johnson 67
 Submit 69, 70
 Submit (Dickinson) 67
 Thankful 69
 Theodore 70
 Thomas 68, 69
 Timothy 66
 Timothy Beals 67
 Tryphena 70
 Tryphena (Cooley) 69
 Wealthy 70
 William 68, 69, 70
 Zechariah 66, 67, 68
 FIESTER, Jane C. 183
 Mary (Phillips) 188
 FIFIELD, Mary 258
 FIMETON, Ann 114
 Ann (Polhemus) 114
 John 114
 Mary (Day) 114
 Sallie (Day) 114
 Thomas McKean 114
 FINE, Ann 320
 FINLEY, Anthony 171
 Eliza 171
 Samuel (Dr.) 124
 FISH,
 Abigail (Howell) 72, 136
 Ambrose 71
 Asa 7, 72
 Asa Israel 73
 Augustine Hallett 73
 Benjamin 36, 71, 72, 98, 136,
 167, 168, 169
 Benjamin Moore 73
 Clementina Elizabeth 73
 Eliza 72

FISH - Cont'd

Elizabeth 72, 98
 Elizabeth H. (Shreve) 73
 Elizabeth (Stuyvesant) 71
 Elnathan 71
 Emeline (Howell) 73, 136
 Emily Augusta 73
 Emma 36
 Emma Maria 73
 Frances Maria 73
 Hamilton 71
 Hannah 71
 Henry S. 73
 Israel 72
 Jane 169
 John 71, 72
 Jonathan 71, 136, 167
 Jonathan Sackett 73
 Joseph 72, 190
 Margaret (Conover) 72
 Maria (Moore) 73, 168
 Mary 71, 72
 Mary (Slack) 42
 Nathan 71, 72
 Nathaniel 7, 72, 169
 Nicholas 71
 Peter 72
 Rachel (Anthony) 7, 72
 Rebecca 72, 190
 Rebecca Ann 73
 Reeder M. 72
 Robert L. Stevens 73
 Samuel 71, 72
 Sarah 71
 Sarah (Moore) 72, 167
 Sarah (Smith) 72
 Sarah P. (Cheeseman) 73
 Susannah 71
 Temperance 71
 Thomas 71
 William Sackett 73
 FISHER, Emeline 36
 Helen Mary 27
 J. Francis 27
 Jacob J. 147
 John 36
 Louisa (Hunt) 147
 Rose (Chambers) 36
 Susan 36
 FISK, Clarinda (Chapman) 80
 Harvey 80
 Harvey Edward 223
 Joel (Rev.) 80
 Louisa (Green) 80
 Mary Lee (Scudder) 223
 FITCH, Charles 34
 John 299
 Sarah (Hamilton) 33-34
 FITHIAN, Abah (Scudder) 251
 Anna (Beatty) 10

- FITHIAN - Cont'd
 Elizabeth (Beatty) 9
 Joel 9
 Joseph 9
 Josiah 251
 Lemuel C. 10
 Philip Vicars 9
 Samuel 9
 FLAGG, Martha 193
 FLANNERY, Rachel 171
 FLEET, ---- Miss 230
 Jane (Scidmore) 232
 John 230
 John P. 232
 Mary S. 232
 Richard L. 232
 FLEMING, John 136
 John (Rev.) 252
 Margaret (Scudder) 252
 Mary M. 252
 Phebe (Howell) 136
 Susannah 133, 207
 FLICK, Catharine 137
 FLOURNOY, Thomas 202
 Cath. Augusta (Howell) 202
 FLOYD, Nicholl 306
 Ruth 306
 William 306
 FOLWELL, Ann (Potts) 192
 Caroline (Reeder) 208
 Nathan 208
 Rachel 208
 Susan (Link) 171
 Thomas 171, 208
 William 192
 FONDA, Jacob 243
 Cornelia (Scudder) 243
 FOOTE, ---- Major 263
 Rebecca 263
 FORD,
 ---- (Hutchinson) 322
 Azuba (Reed) 205
 Benjamin 322
 Catherine 322
 Catherine (Dilts) 322
 Enoch 205
 George 322
 Louisa (West) 322
 Margaret 322
 Margaret (Yard) 321
 Mary Ann 322
 Rebecca (Reed) 205
 Sarah 133
 Sarah (Dorsett) 322
 Thomas 321, 322
 William 205, 321
 FORDHAM, Josiah (Rev.) 306
 Temperance 306
 FORGENY, ---- Miss 273
 FORKER, Helen 88
 FORMAN, Ann 271
 Catharine 213
 Catharine (Wyckoff) 242
 Edward T. 243
 Elizabeth 242
 Ellen 243
 Ezekiel 242
 John Fisher 271
 Jonathan 213, 243
 Mary 127
 Matilda (Scudder) 243
 Peter 5
 Rebecca Ann 5
 Samuel 243
 Samuel (Dr.) 239, 271
 Sarah (Woodhull) 308
 Theodocia 243
 William Gordon 308
 FOSTER, Isabella 200
 FOWLER, Daniel 136
 Elizabeth (Green) 86
 Elizabeth (Howell) 136
 Emeline 131
 George 86
 John 136
 Wilson 136
 FOX, Elizabeth 33
 George 62
 John W. 198
 Lilly May 198
 Mary (Dickinson) 62
 FRANCES,
 Jane (Spaulding) 236
 M. J. 236
 FRANCIS, Margaret 163
 Tench 163
 FRANKLIN, Lemuel 91
 Mary (Green) 91
 FRAZEE, Anna (Scudder) 227
 William C. 227
 FREELAND, Elias 227
 Sarah (Scudder) 227
 FRELINGHUYSEN,
 ---- Gen'l 318
 Anne (Yard) 318
 Elizabeth 318
 FRENCH, Abigail 69
 Freedom 69
 Joanna 69
 Joanna (Field) 69
 Mary 69, 283
 Mary (Trent) 283
 Nathaniel 283
 Thomas 69
 FRENOR, John 157
 Susan (Lanning) 157
 FRISBIE, Joseph 98
 Sarah (Hart) 98
 FROST, Philomen 231
 Sarah Maria 231
 FULLER, Ezra B. 194
 Olivia (Sherman) 194
 FULMORE, Nancy 101
 FULTON, Mahlon 156
 Amanda (Lanning) 156
 FURMAN,
 ---- Miss 100, 158
 ---- (Bowes) 75
 ---- (Burroughs) 77
 ---- (Disborow) 77
 ---- (Ketcham) 75
 ---- (Obert) 76
 ---- (Steward) 77
 ---- (Williamson) 75
 Aaron 75, 153
 Achsah 76
 Agur 76
 Amanda 76
 Amanda (Reed) 75, 204
 Amos 75, 153, 205
 Andrew 74, 273
 Ann Eliza 75
 Ann Eliza (Tilton) 77
 Anna Maria (Howard) 75
 Barzilla 76
 Caroline (Hunt) 75
 Catharine 204
 Charles 76, 77
 Clarissa (Cook) 205
 Clarissa (Reed) 75
 Cornelius 75
 Daniel 74, 75, 98, 203
 David 74, 76, 77
 Deborah 74
 Deborah (Deverell) 76
 Elijah 75
 Eliza (Arey) 76
 Elizabeth 74, 75, 76, 145
 Elizabeth (Hart) 75, 98
 Elizabeth (Jones) 76
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 75, 158
 Elizabeth (Middleton) 76
 Elizabeth (Riley) 74
 Elizabeth (Welling) 75, 302
 Elizabeth (Wildman) 77
 Ellen 77
 Enoch 76
 Eunice (Reed) 75, 203
 Ezekiel 75, 98
 Fannie 74
 Frances 74, 75, 76
 Frances (Lanning) 74, 152
 George 74, 75, 76
 George M. 77
 Gilbert 75, 204
 Hannah 74, 75, 76, 77, 91
 Hannah (Middleton) 76
 Harriet 74
 Henry 75, 156
 Henry C. 76

FURMAN - Cont'd

Higgins 75
 Ira 75
 James 42, 76
 Jane (Reed) 74
 Jemima 74, 156
 Jemima (Lanning) 75, 153
 John 75, 76, 77, 275
 Jonathan 74, 76, 152, 158, 267
 Jonathan C. 76
 Joseph 75, 104, 156, 203
 Joshua 74, 122, 156, 159
 Josiah 74, 76, 77
 Kesiah 76
 Keturah (Cheves) 75
 Keziah (Cook) 42, 76
 Levi 74, 75
 Louisa 75, 77
 Louisa (Beakes) 74
 Lydia 75
 Lydia (Reed) 75, 203
 Margaret (Kelly) 76
 Margaret Ann 76
 Maria 143
 Martha (Lanning) 75, 153
 Mary 74, 75, 76, 77, 159
 Mary (Burroughs) 74
 Mary (Lanning) 75, 154
 Mary (Paxon) 76
 Mary Elizabeth 76
 Matilda 74, 76
 Mercy 76
 Moore 143
 Nancy 75
 Nathaniel 74, 75, 91, 147, 267, 302
 Phebe (Hunt) 275
 Phebe Ann 76
 Rachel 75
 Ralph 74
 Randolph 75
 Rebecca 74, 75, 76
 Rebecca (Arey) 76
 Rebecca (Hart) 75, 98
 Richard 74, 77
 Richard Way 76, 77
 Rickey 76
 Robert 74, 75, 158
 Ruth 77
 Ruth (Baraclift) 76
 Ruth (Higgins) 75
 Sallie (Hendrickson) 74, 122
 Samuel 76, 145
 Sarah 74, 76, 77, 145, 267, 273
 Sarah (Hart) 75, 104
 Sarah (Henderson) 74
 Sarah (Hunt) 75, 147
 Sarah (Jones) 74
 Sarah (Ketcham) 74

FURMAN - Cont'd

Sarah (Rickey) 76
 Sarah (Temple) 75, 267
 Sarah (Williams) 77
 Sarah M. 76
 Sarah Matilda (Lanning) 76, 156
 Scudder 74
 Steward 77
 Susan 77
 Susan (Ellis) 77
 Susan (Hunt) 74
 Theodocia 77
 Theophilus 75, 154
 Thomas 76, 77
 William 76, 77
 William Madison 74
 William P. 76
 William S. 77
 FURNISS,
 Abigail (Titus) 270
 George 270
 FYLER, James H. 33
 Jared D. 33
 Louisa 33
 Mary (Hamilton) 33

G

GAGE, Cornelia 260
 Desire 258
 GALBRAITH,
 Ann (Howell) 137
 Bertram 82
 Henrietta (Hiling) 82
 James 137
 Matthew 137
 GALE, Mary E. 260
 GALLAGER, Eliza (Green) 91
 John 91
 GALLOWAY, Charles B. 252
 Elizabeth 252
 J.S. 252
 Martha R. 252
 Mary A. 252
 Rebecca E. (Scudder) 252
 Samuel (Rev.) 252
 GANDY, Thomas 140
 Evalina (Howell) 139-40
 GANSON, C. M. 295
 Ann (Van Cleve) 295
 GARBETT, Mary (VanCleve) 295
 GARDENER, Annie 14
 GARDINER, Hannah (Bryant) 232
 Louisa 230
 Mary (Scudder) 229
 Mary Eliza 230
 Nannie 229
 Orlando 232

GARDINER - Con'd

William 229
 GARDNER, Dorsey 193
 Edward 156
 Margaret (Potts) 193
 Mary 156, 192
 Theophilus 192
 GARRETSON, Rachel 156
 GARRITSON, James 294
 Jane (VanCleve) 294
 GARTEN, Emma 158
 GARWOOD, George 75
 Rebecca 156
 Rhoda 75
 GARY, ---- Miss 223
 GASTON, ---- 127
 Margaret 228
 GATCHELL, George 133
 Phebe (Howell) 133
 GAUSLEN,
 Letitia (Phillips) 190
 GAW, ---- 35
 Mary 200
 GAY, Stephen 320
 GAZZAM, Joseph 198
 Mary Anna (Reading) 198
 GEE, Hannah (Bellerjeau) 320
 GEORGE, Elizabeth 38
 GIBBS,
 Mary Ann (VanCleve) 296
 GIBSON,
 Amanda J. (Wharton) 15
 Frederick H. 15
 Martha 63
 William 63
 GIDDINGS, Emily (Ogden) 303
 GILBERT, Alice (Price) 222
 Isabella 223
 Rufus H. 222
 Sarah 68
 Thomas 68
 William D. 222
 GILDERSLEEVE, Bridget 232
 GILKYSON, Amos 131
 Caroline 123
 Elias 123
 Ellen (Howell) 131
 GILLESPIE, Charles H. 225
 Alphronzine C. (Scudder) 225
 GILLINGHAM, Mary 159
 Nancy 14
 William 159
 GILLIS, ---- Rev. 89
 Elizabeth 89
 GIRARD, Azelia 310
 Joseph 310
 GIRAULT, ---- Col. 88
 Helen 88
 GIRTON, Mary 204
 GLADDING, Sarah 275

- GLASEBROOK, Thomas 37
 Hetty (McKean) 37
 GLASS, Myra M. 246
 GLEASON, Flavia (Field) 68
 George 68
 GLENN, Frances 211
 GOBERT, Charles 63
 Charlotte T. (Ogden) 63
 Margaret C. 63
 GOBLE, Abby (Dildine) 148
 Enos 148
 GODLEY, Caroline 114
 Charles 114
 Franklin 114
 Henry 114
 Jesse 114
 Mary (Sitgreave) 114
 Montgomery 114
 Sophia 114
 Susan (Polhemus) 114
 William 114
 GOHEEN, John B. 139
 Anna (Marcellus) 139
 GOLDEN, Charity 19
 Christine 18
 Deborah 19
 Elias 101
 Esther 103
 Frances 273
 John 101
 Joseph 133
 Martha (Hart) 101
 Mary 273
 Parmela (Hart) 101
 Phebe 274
 Sarah (Howell) 133
 Ure 96
 GOLDER, Jacob 158
 Martha Ann (Lanning) 158
 GOLDSMITH, John (Rev.) 311
 Ellen (Woodhull) 311
 GOODSPEED, Sophia 256
 GOODWIN, Julia C. 246
 GORDEN, Elisha 187
 Juliet (Phillips) 187
 Peter 142
 Susanna (Hunt) 142
 GORDON, Joel 159
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 159
 GOULD,
 ---- (Scudder) 232
 Ann 215
 Cynthia 235
 Elizabeth 215
 Fayette 234
 James 215
 Mary Augusta (Street) 234
 Sarah (Scudder) 232
 Steven K. 232
 GOUVERNEUR, Maria 25
- GOUVERNEUR - Cont'd
 Nicholas 25
 GOVERNEUR, Samuel 198
 GRAFFIES, Catharine 7
 Jacob 7
 Mary (Anthony)(Green) 7
 GRAHAM, Elizabeth 98
 Isabella 134
 John 63
 Mary 98
 Mary (Dickinson) 63
 Sarah 40
 GRANDON, Eleanor 197
 John 199
 John (Dr.) 197
 Mary (Reading) 199
 GRANT, Elcy 101
 Elizabeth 42, 43
 James 42, 101, 204
 Sarah 42
 Theodocia (Reading) 198
 Theodocia (Reed) 204
 Thomas (Rev.) 198
 William 42
 William B. 43
 GRAVES, Benjamin 69
 Thankful (Field) 69
 GRAY, Joseph 75
 Joseph Albertia 291
 Margaret L. (Trent) 291
 Nancy (Furman) 75
 William C. (Rev.) 291
 William Trent 291
 GRAYSON ---- Col. 62
 GREEN,
 ---- Miss 186
 ---- (Davis) 81
 ---- (Evert) 91
 ---- (Kinsey) 82
 ---- (Latimer) 81
 ---- (Skirm) 79
 ---- (Temple) 91
 ---- (Ward) 85
 ---- (Wharton) 82
 Aaron 91
 Abijah 90
 Ada 81
 Addison 91
 Albert 80
 Alexander 79, 80
 Alexander B. 37, 79
 Alfred 79
 Alfred Dickinson 82, 85, 86
 Amanda 80, 86
 Andrew 89, 204
 Ann 80, 86, 87, 93, 156
 Ann (Ashmore) 90
 Ann (Disbrow) 81
 Ann (Hultsizer) 81
 Anna 89, 91
- GREEN - Cont'd
 Anna (Robins) 91
 Anna (Smith) 82, 263, 295
 Anna Corilla 83
 Anna M. (Kennedy) 83
 Anna Maria (Williams) 80
 Annie 83
 Anthony 91
 Archibald 89 (3)
 Armitage 80, 89, 90, 171
 Augusta 79, 81
 Augustine (Scudder) 89
 Augustus 80, 81, 90
 Barbara (Allen) 90
 Benjamin 54, 78, 79, 82, 89,
 90, 91, 121, 132, 269
 Burgis Allison 86
 Caleb S. 64
 Caleb Smith 82, 83, 84, 296
 Caroline 81
 Catharine 79, 91
 Catharine (Anthony) 7, 79
 Catharine (Moore) 88, 173
 Catharine (Sager) 79
 Catharine (Teneyck) 81
 Catharine (Van Camp) 82
 Catharine H. 86
 Charity 89, 121
 Charity (Guild) 87, 93, 200
 Charles 43, 81, 82, 85, 86,
 88, 91
 Charles Beatty 87, 88
 Charles Dickinson 82
 Charles Ewing 84
 Charles Gustavus 85
 Charlotte 83
 Charlotte (Beasley) 83
 Charlotte (Storms) 81
 Christian 78, 172
 Clementine (Davis) 80
 Cordelia 88
 Cornelia 43, 82, 86
 Corydon 89
 Daniel 89
 David 81, 89, 90
 Deborah 89, 90, 91, 132
 Deborah (Moore) 80, 177
 Don Morse 81
 Douglass 81
 Edgar Moore 82
 Edward 79, 82, 89
 Edward T. 83
 Eleanor 91
 Eleanor (Woolsey) 80, 294
 Eleanor G. (Ewing) 64, 84-85
 Elijah 7, 88
 Elijah B. 90, 91
 Eliza 89, 91
 Eliza (Bradis) 91
 Eliza (Hazard) 86

GREEN - Cont'd

Eliza (Roberts) 79, 211
 Eliza Ann 81, 90
 Elizabeth 79, 81, 82, 86, 89, 91, 101
 Elizabeth (Beidelman) 81
 Elizabeth (Blackwell) 90
 Elizabeth (Burroughs) 18, 79
 Elizabeth (Cook) 42, 90
 Elizabeth (Gillis) 89
 Elizabeth (Hart) 90, 102
 Elizabeth (Hayes) 83
 Elizabeth (McKinney) 91
 Elizabeth (Maxwell) 81
 Elizabeth (Merston) 86, 89
 Elizabeth (Scudder) 88
 Elizabeth (Tindall) 91
 Elizabeth (Traill) 82
 Elizabeth (VanCleve) 82, 296
 Elizabeth Ann 91
 Ella 82, 90
 Ellen 81, 82
 Ellen (Sansbury) 86
 Elmer Ewing 85, 143
 Elmira (Schenck) 85
 Ely 81, 90, 91
 Emeline 91
 Emily 81, 88
 Emily A. (Ewing) 64, 84
 Emma 83, 89
 Enoch 79, 81, 87, 88, 90
 Enoch (Rev.) 9, 93
 Enoch Wilson 86
 Ephraim 79
 Esther 78
 Fanny 89, 204
 Fanny (Carman) 81
 Florence 89
 Frances 79, 81, 82
 Francis O. 81
 Frank 82
 Frederic 81, 89
 Frederic A. 81
 George 78, 79, 82, 89, 90, 263, 295
 George B. 81
 George S. 82, 83
 Hannah 88, 91, 153
 Hannah (Furman) 75, 91
 Hannah (Lanning) 86, 156
 Hannah (Tindall) 90, 269
 Hannah Louisa 91
 Harriet (Moore) 82
 Harriet (VanCleve) 88
 Helen 88
 Helen (Forker) 88
 Helen (Girault) 88
 Helen G. 84
 Helen Hayes 83

GREEN - Cont'd

Henrietta 82
 Henrietta (Hiling) 82
 Henry 78, 79, 81, 89, 91
 Henry P. 88, 208
 Henry W. 84
 Henry Woodhull 64, 82, 84
 Hezekiah 89
 Horatio S. 86
 Howard 82
 Ira 79
 Isaac 78, 86
 Isabella 81
 Israel 75, 90, 91
 James 82, 89, 91
 James B. 7, 79, 80, 177, 220, 294
 James Cummings 41, 89, 204
 James H. 82
 Jane 41, 82, 89, 90
 Jane (Quick) 89
 Jane (Rice) 80
 Jane (Sherrard) 81
 Jedediah 79, 154
 Jemima 86, 142
 Jeremiah 78
 Joanna 78, 87, 138
 Joanna (Reeder) 78
 John 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 105, 132, 135
 John (Rev.) 216
 John Biles 91
 John C. 84, 310
 John Cleve 82, 83
 John G. 81
 John W. 223
 Jonathan 90, 102
 Joseph 18, 78, 79, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 101, 120, 132, 142, 156
 Joshua F. 88
 Julia (Hiling) 82
 Julia (Thompson) 83
 Juliette 82
 Kate 82
 Kate Nelson 85
 Kesiah (Baldwin) 89
 Lewis 79, 88
 Lily 81
 Louisa 80, 81, 82, 85, 89
 Louisa B. 87-88
 Louisa Jane 90, 132
 Louise A. (Scudder) 223
 Lydia 81, 86, 88, 90, 91, 313
 Lydia (Armitage) 87
 Lydia S. 85
 Margaret 81, 86, 88
 Margaret (Plew) 91
 Margaret Eliz. (Scudder) 223
 Maria 81, 82, 89, 91, 204

GREEN - Cont'd

Maria (Dayton) 85
 Maria (Grey) 86
 Maria (VanCleve) 80, 294
 Marion (Potts) 80
 Martha 79, 81, 89, 207, 294
 Martha (Dean) 54, 89
 Martha (Howell) 81, 91, 132, 138
 Mary 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 135, 150, 151, 204
 Mary (Anthony) 7, 91
 Mary (Bassett) 79
 Mary (Beatty) 8-9, 87
 Mary (Beidelman) 81
 Mary (Bradley) 91
 Mary (Cook) 80
 Mary (Ely) 78, 79
 Mary (Gulick) 85
 Mary (Henderson) 85
 Mary (Kennedy) 82, 85
 Mary (Lee) 89
 Mary (Loughbury) 91
 Mary (Perrine) 88, 315
 Mary (Potter) 84
 Mary Ann 87
 Mary Ann (Chambers) 37, 80
 Mary E. 91
 Mary Elizabeth 83, 90
 Mary Eliz. (Colwell) 83
 Mary I. 91
 Mary M. 86
 Matilda 85, 91
 Maxwell 85, 88
 Mercy 40, 91
 Nancy 79, 91, 220
 Nathaniel 79, 80, 81, 135
 Nathaniel F. 91
 Nellie 86
 Noah 90, 91
 Phebe 18, 88, 89
 Phebe (Moore) 79, 88, 169, 172
 Philip Physic 87
 Rachel 86, 90, 91
 Rachel (Paxton) 79, 154
 Rachel (Phillips) 91
 Ralph 90, 91, 302
 Ralph H. 91
 Rebecca 78, 79, 88, 90, 91, 120, 172, 299
 Rebecca (Jones) 90
 Reeder 89
 Rhoda 86
 Rhoda (Howell) 81, 135
 Rhoda (Vankirk) 89
 Richard 78, 79, 81, 89, 90, 138, 169, 170, 172, 207
 Richard Montgomery 82, 85

GREEN - Cont'd

Robert 81
 Robert Traill 82
 Samuel 42, 79, 88, 91, 146, 223, 315
 Samuel B. 86, 90, 204
 Samuel M. 153
 Sarah 78, 79, 81, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 91, 120, 170
 Sarah (Griswold) 83-84, 310
 Sarah (Hart) 82, 105
 Sarah (Howell) 80, 135
 Sarah (Kennedy) 83
 Sarah (Loughbury) 91
 Sarah (Moore) 172
 Sarah (Scudder) 79, 146, 223
 Sarah (Sherrod) 81
 Sarah (Welling) 91, 302
 Sarah Ann (Maxwell) 85
 Sarah Elizabeth 83
 Sidney Breeze 85, 86
 Stephen 81
 Stephen B. 90
 Stewart 88
 Sue E. (Hunt) 85, 143
 Susan 81, 91,
 Susan (Cook) 86
 Susan (Mershon) 89
 Susan (Moore) 80, 171
 Susan Mary (Ewing) 64, 84
 Susanna L. 84
 Theodocia 91
 Theodore 80, 81, 82
 Thomas 91
 Thomas Henderson 85
 Traill 82
 Urie (Cole) 91
 Virginia (Reeder) 88, 208
 Walter 83
 Wesley H. 91
 William 18, 78, 81, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 135, 138, 150, 172, 211, 299, 313
 William A. 79, 88, 151, 173
 William B. 79, 90, 120
 William E. 85, 87, 93, 200, 223
 William Enoch 87
 William Henry 83
 William R. 79, 91
 GREER,
 ---- Miss 149
 Catharine 302
 GREGG, ---- Dr. 183
 Deborah 183
 Israel 170
 James 8
 Mary (Beatty) 8
 Phebe (Moore)(Kelly) 170

GREVES, Phebe 269

GREY, Annie (Hart) 97
 Eliza 274
 Euphemia (Reading) 198
 Jonathan 97
 Thomas 198
 GRIFFIN,
 Anna Maria (Scudder) 253
 Rebecca 187
 GRISWOLD,
 Elizabeth (Woodhull) 310
 George 84, 310
 Maria 310
 Sarah 83-84, 310
 GROSS, Catharine 144
 GROVER,
 Catharine (Hunt) 148
 Elizabeth 299
 Joseph 299
 Sarah 299
 GUERNSEY, Anneta 236
 GUILD,
 Abigail (Howell) 93, 135
 Ann (Green) 87, 93
 Ann Green 93
 Ann Matilda 93
 Benjamin 87, 93
 Charity 87, 93, 179, 200
 Charity (Hunt) 93
 Charles B. Green 93
 Christiana B. 93
 Elizabeth 93, 170
 Elizabeth Howell 93
 Ellen M. (Hunt) 94, 145
 Esther 92, 93, 299
 John 37, 87, 92, 93, 135, 170
 John (Rev.) 92, 104, 135, 144, 179, 299
 Margaret 93, 144
 Maria 93
 Mary 37, 93, 135
 Mercy 93
 Phebe 93, 104
 Ralph 93, 145
 Sarah (Emley) 93
 GULICK,
 ---- Miss 38
 Alexander 199
 Anna G. 250
 Anna W. (Ludwig) 250
 Elizabeth 144
 Elmira (Reading) 199
 Fanny (Johnson) 182
 Helen C. 250
 Isaac 252
 Jacob 85
 John 30, 144
 Margaret (VanDyke) 30
 Mary 85, 252
 Robert R. 250

GULICK - Cont'd

Sarah (Scudder) 250
 Symmes H. 250
 W. Howard 250
 William 182
 William Armstead 250
 GUMMERE, Barker 86, 248
 Charles 248
 Elizabeth 86
 Elizabeth D. 248
 Elizabeth (Stryker) 248
 Gertrude M. 248
 Isabella 248
 Maria 247
 Mary 248
 Samuel R. 247, 248
 William S. 248
 GUNN, Elizabeth 46
 Samuel 46
 GUSKEY, Lydia 187
 GUSTIN, Harriet 154

H

HACKETT,
 Elizabeth (Reading) 197
 John 197
 HAFF, Sarah (Scudder) 229
 HAGER, Adeline D. (Hunt) 149
 J. Miller 149
 HAGERMAN, John 75
 Louisa (Furman) 75
 Maria 205
 HAGGERTY,
 Martha (Phillips) 182
 HAHN, Caroline 136
 Peter 136
 Rebecca (Howell) 136
 HAINES, Eliza 33
 Hannah 304
 HALL, ---- Rev. Dr. 132
 Caldwell 80
 E. (Rev.) 243
 Edwards 29, 31
 Eliza 256
 Elizabeth F. (Scudder) 243
 Huldah 256
 Jane (VanCleve) 298
 Joseph 112, 298
 Marg't M. (Chambers) 29, 31
 Nathaniel (Rev.) 31
 Sarah 132
 Susannah (Hart) 112
 Willis 31
 HALLENBACH, ---- 159
 HALLETT,
 Caroline (Scudder) 258
 Charity 167
 Hartson 258

- HALLETT - Cont'd
 Henrietta 256
 William 167
- HALLOWAY, Thomas 37
 Emeline (Chambers) 37
- HAMBLÉN, Elizabeth 255
 James 255
- HAMILL, Charles 86
 Elizabeth (Gummere) 86
 Hugh H. 86
 Isabella 86
 Mary 86
 Matilda (Green) 85
 Maud 86
 Maxwell 86
 Richard 86
 Robert 85, 86
 Samuel 85, 86
- HAMILTON, David 33, 34
 Elizabeth 34, 211
 Ellen 249
 Hannah 233
 James 33, 34
 John Ross 249
 Margaret (Hunt) 147
 Maria 249
 Martha 33
 Martha (Chambers) 33
 Mary 33
 Mary M. 322
 Rebecca 34
 Rhoda 33
 Samuel 322
 Sarah 33
 Sarah (Anderson) 33
 Sarah (Green) 81
 Sarah (Scudder) 249
 Thomas 81
 William 249
- HAMMEKIN, Edward 202
 Anna M. (Wheeler) 202
- HAMMELL, Elizabeth 29
 John 29
- HANCOCK, Clara V. 260
 Margaret (Cooley) 45
 William 45
- HANDLY, Ella 234
- HANDY, Benjamin F. 259
 Margaret (Scudder) 259
- HANKINS, Elias 41
 Julia Ann (Coleman) 41
 Rachel 158
- HANKINSON,
 Edith (Dickinson) 63
 Elizabeth 197
 Elizabeth (Hunt) 148
 Elmira 63
 John 148
 Joseph 197
 Samuel E. D. 63
- HANKINSON - Cont'd
 Virginia 130
 William 63
- HANNA, Mary (Hunt) 144
 John H. 144
- HARBAUGH, Ellen (Potts) 193
 F. R. (Rev.) 193
- HARCOURT, see Harker
- HARDIN, Abby M. (Hunt) 149
 Charles 149
- HARE, Eliz. (Cadwalader) 27
 George Harrison 27
- HARGOUS, Peter 143
 Virginia H. (Hunt) 143
- HARKER, Deborah (Hart) 100
 John 100
 Nathan 100
 Parmela (Hart) 100
- HARRAL, Emma 227
- HARRIS, Ellen (McIlvaine) 166
 Margaret (Scudder) 251
- HARRISON, Amy (Reading) 199
 Cornelius 199
 Lucy Ann 128
 Mary 199
 Rhoda (Hamilton) 33
 William Henry 128
- HART,
 ---- Miss 266
 ---- (Burrowes) 98
 ---- (Chamberlain) 103
 ---- (Kittle) 112
 ---- (Leonard) 96
 ---- (McKnight) 102
 ---- (Pickens) 112
 ---- (Updike) 102
 ---- (White) 111
 Aaron 20, 96, 97, 98, 111, 170
 Abigail 95, 97, 100, 103, 110,
 112, 113, 152, 203
 Abigail (Hunt) 96, 97
 Abigail (Moore) 103, 168
 Abigail (Price) 101
 Abigail (Scudder) 103, 224
 Abigail Hunt 97
 Abner 95, 96, 103, 273, 292
 Absalom 100
 Ada (Matthews) 98
 Adam 103
 Adele 96
 Alanson 111
 Alexander 96, 112, 295
 Alfred 97, 98, 111
 Alice (Bowker) 98
 Amanda 105
 Amos 19, 72, 75, 97, 98, 103,
 105, 155, 276
 Amos Lanning 97
 Andrew 21, 101, 102, 103
 Ann 20, 98
- HART - Cont'd
 Ann (Scudder) 98, 224
 Anna 99, 102, 110, 269
 Anna (Anderson) 110
 Anna (Robinson) 112
 Annie 97
 Asa 98, 103, 268
 Asher 96, 97, 98, 99, 172,
 266
 Augustus 98
 Benjamin 100, 101, 158
 Betsey 102, 111
 Betsy (Stout) 111
 Bosworth 112
 Caroline 101, 113
 Caroline (Baker) 103
 Catharine 95, 96, 98, 105,
 112, 273
 Catharine (Houghton) 95
 Catharine (Knowles) 111
 Catharine (Phillips) 112
 Catharine (Tellier) 98
 Charity 101, 105, 274
 Charity (Baldwin) 103
 Charles 98, 101, 130
 Charlotte 111
 Chatty 104
 Clara 96
 Cornelia 96
 Cornelia (Cain) 102
 Cornelia (Hazard) 140
 Daniel 100, 101, 102, 105,
 110, 112, 113
 David 112
 Dean 97
 Deborah 100, 110, 112, 113
 Deborah (Scudder) 110, 218
 Deborah (Stout) 112
 Edmond 95, 96
 Edward 95, 100, 101, 104-5,
 110, 112, 113, 266
 Elcy (Grant) 101
 Eleanor 96, 101
 Elias 90, 101, 102
 Elijah 95, 100, 101, 102,
 112, 113, 157, 265, 275
 Elisha 100
 Eliza 19, 99, 105
 Eliza (Burroughs) 19, 97
 Eliza Ann 99
 Elizabeth 75, 90, 95, 96, 98,
 100, 101, 102, 103, 112,
 113, 139, 153, 179, 205
 Elizabeth (Ege) 102-103
 Elizabeth (Fish) 72, 98
 Elizabeth (Graham) 98
 Elizabeth (Green) 86, 101
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 97,
 100-101, 155, 157
 Elizabeth (Moore) 103, 168

HART - Cont'd

Elizabeth (Neely) 98
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 21, 96
 Elizabeth (See) 113
 Elizabeth (Smith) 97
 Elizabeth (Titus) 105, 276
 Elizabeth (Welling) 98, 300
 Elizabeth (Wilson) 98
 Elmer 112, 113
 Emeline 97
 Emily 111
 Emma 103
 Enoch 101, 102, 105, 129
 Enos 86
 Esther 104
 Esther (Golden) 103
 Eveline 97
 Fanny 95, 96
 Foster Burrowes 98, 99
 Frances 98, 112
 Frances (Phillips) 97, 181
 Francis 111
 Frederic 96
 George 6, 97, 98, 101, 103, 111
 Hannah 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103
 Hannah (Anderson) 6
 Hannah (Banbridge) 96
 Hannah (Carter) 100
 Hannah (Cook) 100
 Hannah (Lanning) 100, 158
 Hannah (Palmer) 95
 Hannah (Phillips) 95, 181
 Hannah (Pumeo) 111
 Hannah (Titus) 103, 276
 Hannah (Waters) 105
 Harriet 96
 Henry Ellis 96
 Henry M. 102
 Hugh 113
 Huldah 97
 Ira 113
 Isaac S. 97
 Isaac W. 101
 Israel 96, 97, 98, 100, 158
 James 101
 James H. 101 (2)
 James M. 113
 Jane 97
 Jane (Atchley) 103
 Jane (Ellis) 96
 Jane (Pettit) 96
 Jane (Poor) (Boss) 103
 Jane (Reed) 105
 Jane (VanCleve) 96, 292
 Jemima 100, 105
 Jemima (Lanning) 97
 Jemima (Slagle) 113
 Jemima (Woolsey) 102, 315

HART - Cont'd

Jeremiah 111
 Jeremiah P. 111
 Jerusha 19, 97, 102, 105, 113
 Jesse 98, 110, 111
 Joab 96
 Joanna 95
 John 54, 95, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 168, 181, 218, 266, 276, 300
 John "The Signer" 105-110, 115, 116
 John D. 98
 John H. 105, 276
 John Maxwell 101
 John R. 19, 96, 97
 John S. 113
 John VanCleve 96, 172
 Joseph 43, 95, 96, 97, 98, 102, 103, 111, 112, 130, 181, 203, 315
 Joseph Green 101
 Joseph Scudder 98, 103, 168, 223
 Joshua 96
 Joshua (Rev.) 232
 Josiah 19, 100, 102, 103, 168, 264, 271, 294
 Kate E. 98
 Kesiah (Hunt) 102, 275
 Keturah (Smith) 102, 265
 Keziah (Moore) 96, 172
 Laura 102
 Levi 101, 105
 Lizzie 96, 103 (2)
 Lois 97, 99
 Lott 97
 Mabel 111
 Margaret 96, 97, 98, 112, 113
 Margaret (Bund) 113
 Margaret (Marlin) 99
 Margaret (Smith) 101
 Margaret (Snowden) 96
 Margaret (Swan) 98
 Maria 103
 Marie J. (Tellier) 98
 Martha 100, 101, 105, 110
 Martha (Mattison) 110
 Martha (Smith) 101
 Martha Ann 102
 Mary 21, 54, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 120, 155, 168, 211, 219, 224, 265, 266, 269, 276, 292, 294, 302, 315
 Mary (Arms) 111
 Mary (Blackwell) 103, 104
 Mary (Clarke) 96, 295
 Mary (Corwine) 111

HART - Cont'd

Mary (Davison) 98
 Mary (Dean) 54, 96
 Mary (Farley) 97
 Mary (Graham) 98
 Mary (Howell) 102, 129
 Mary (Hunt) 105
 Mary (Lanning) 100, 158
 Mary (Lowry) 101
 Mary (Moore) 99, 172
 Mary (Roberts) 102
 Mary (Shreves) 112
 Mary (Stockton) 99
 Mary (Titus) 97, 102, 271
 Mary (Updike) 103
 Mary Ann 97, 98
 Mary Bell 250
 Mary E. 97, 102
 Mary S. (Heacock) 98
 Matilda 101
 Mattison 110
 Mercy 100
 Monroe 111
 Moore 104, 179
 Moses 102, 105
 Nancy 101
 Nancy (Fulmore) 101
 Nancy (Hoff) 102
 Nancy (Stout) 112
 Nancy (Thomas) 111
 Naomi 97, 130
 Nathaniel 82, 95, 100, 101, 102, 103, 110, 111, 211, 219, 224
 Nathaniel W. 105
 Nellie (Chenowith) 113
 Noah 21, 96, 98, 102, 103
 Oswald Thompson 96
 Palmer 96
 Parmela 100, 101
 Parmela (Carper) 113
 Parmelia 113
 Penelope (Blackwell) 103
 Penelope (Merrill) 102
 Phebe 96, 97, 99, 100, 102
 Phebe (Guild) 93, 104
 Phebe (Howell) 130
 Philemon 101
 Philip 95, 102
 Pierson 101
 Rachel (Cook) 43
 Ralph 95, 100, 101, 102, 105, 152, 156, 224, 265, 315
 Ralph S. 101
 Rebecca 75, 95, 97, 98, 102, 104, 112, 122, 170
 Rebecca (Mershon) 95
 Rebecca (Moore) 98
 Rebecca (Scudder) 103, 224
 Rebecca (Stout) 98

HART - Cont'd

Rebecca (Temple) 103, 268
 Rebecca Ann 98
 Reuben 99
 Richard 19, 54, 95, 96, 97, 155
 Richard H. 97
 Ruth 101
 Sackett Moore 103
 Samuel 6, 100, 101, 103, 153, 205, 302
 Samuel Stockton 97
 Sarah 82, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 232, 264, 266
 Sarah (Huff) 96
 Sarah (Kerr) (Paulin) 112
 Sarah (Lanning) 101, 156
 Sarah (Moon) 101
 Sarah (Phillips) 102
 Sarah (Temple) 97, 266
 Sarah (Titus) 102
 Sarah (Webster) 101
 Sarah Ann 99, 101
 Sarah Elizabeth 97
 Scudder 103, 110
 Simeon 102
 Smith 98, 122, 224
 Sophia 111
 Stephen 100
 Susan 96, 97, 99, 100
 Susan E. 97
 Susannah 110, 112, 113, 115
 Theodore 96
 Theodosia 96
 Theodosia (Stout) 97
 Theophilus 97
 Theophilus P. M. 96
 Thomas 112
 Timothy 96, 97
 Titus 75, 93, 102, 103, 105, 120, 224, 274
 Unity Jane (Marshall) 111
 Ure (Golden) 96
 Washington 96
 Wilhannah (Scudder) 103, 223
 Willamina (Eichbaum) 110
 William 96, 99, 100, 101, 103, 158, 266
 William A. 98
 William C. 111
 Wilson 96, 103
 Wilson C. 101 (2)
 Zebulon Stout 111
 Zenas 101
 Zephaniah 111
 HARTLEY, ---- (Howell) 129
 Amos 129, 206

HARTLEY - Cont'd

Garret Schenck 206
 Hannah (Reeder) 206
 John 206
 Lydia 129
 Mary 206
 HARTUPEE, Lydia 136
 HASTINGS, Catharine 245
 Thomas 245
 HATCH,
 Hannah (Scudder) 255
 Harriet 274
 Lucinda 68
 Moses 255
 HAVENS, Esther 269
 Maria (Griswold) 310
 Woodward 310
 HAWES, Sophronia 259
 HAY, ---- (Gary) 223
 Anna (Woodruff) 313
 Cornelia 223
 James 151, 223
 James N. 222
 Lamar 223
 Margaret (Montgomery) 222-23
 Margaretta 151, 223
 Mary M. 222, 223
 Sarah 223
 William 313
 HAYES, Elizabeth 83
 HAYS, ---- 82
 Henry 227
 Nancy 227
 William 227
 HAYWOOD, Effie 313
 HAZARD, Amanda 120
 Chatty (Scudder) 224
 Cornelia 140
 Cornelia (Howell) 140
 Eliza 86, 120
 Elizabeth 18, 140
 Ellen 120
 Ellen (Stout) 140
 Howell 140
 Jane 140
 Joanna (Hendrickson) 120
 John 18, 120, 140, 224
 Josiah 86
 Mary 140
 Sarah 140
 HEACOCK, Mary S. 98
 HEADLEY, John 227
 Harriet (Scudder) 227
 HEATHCOTE, Caleb 262
 Patty (Smith) 262
 HEDGES, Eliz. 197, 307, 308
 Mary Ann (Reading) 197
 William 197, 308
 HEDLEY,
 Rebecca (Phillips) 189

HEENTZELMAN,

Ann Eliza (Yard) 320
 Rush 320
 HEINICHEN, Kate 170
 HELENS, Finchen 199
 Sarah (Reading) 199
 HELM, ---- Dr. 193
 Anna (Potts) 193
 HELME, Hannah (Smith) 263
 Thomas 263
 HEMENWAY, Jennie 154
 HEMPHILL, Alexander 208
 Rachel (Folwell) 208
 HENDERSON, Catharine 47
 Mary 85
 Mary (Lowthrop) 37
 Sarah 74
 Thomas 37, 47
 Thomas (Dr.) 85, 239
 HENDRICKSON,
 ---- (Compton) 120
 Alice (Leigh) 120
 Amaziah 119
 Anna 119
 Anna (Burke) 121
 Anna L. 122, 131
 Anna Maria 120
 Anna Mary (Brooks) 121
 Anne E. (Waters) 120
 Annie (Rulon) 120
 Benjamin 6, 21, 54, 103, 119, 120, 121, 133, 135, 168, 212, 250, 266, 267
 Charity 120, 133
 Charity (Green) 89, 121
 Charity (Matilda) 121
 Charles 86, 119, 120, 121, 122
 Christiana (Reeder) 121, 207
 Cornelia 21, 120, 122
 David 120
 Ebenezer Rose 120
 Eleanor (Smith) 120
 Elijah 119, 121, 152, 302
 Elijah L. 21, 122, 146
 Eliza (Hazard) 86, 120
 Elizabeth 90, 119, 120, 213
 Elizabeth (Kellum) 122
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 121, 152
 Elizabeth (Leigh) 120
 Elizabeth (Tindall) 90, 119, 269
 Emiline (Brearley) 14, 120
 Emma 121
 Enoch 120
 Eunice (Lanning) 122, 154
 Frances 120, 122
 Frank 121
 George 120
 Hannah 120, 122

HENDRICKSON - Cont'd

Hannah D. (Roads) 120
 Huldah 122
 Isabella (Lanning) 121, 155
 Israel 119, 120
 Jacob 91, 119, 121, 269
 James 122
 James Monroe 121
 Jefferson 120
 Jemima 18, 122
 Joanna 15, 119, 121
 Joanna (Reeder) 119
 Joanna (Temple) 119, 266
 John 18, 86, 119, 120, 121, 122
 John L. 14
 John R. 98, 122
 Julia Anna 121, 135
 Juliette (Scudder) 232
 Keshiah 19, 122
 Letitia 119
 Lewis 121
 Licia (Rotes) 120
 Louisa 120
 Louisa (Vanvliet) 121
 Louisa C. (Hunt) 122, 146
 Lydia 120
 Marcia 120, 121, 133
 Maria 119
 Martha 120, 121, 122, 304
 Mary 120, 121, 122
 Mary (Creamer) 120
 Mary (Hart) (Stout) 103, 120
 Mary (Hough) 121
 Mary L. (Scudder) 121, 250
 Matilda 6, 120, 121, 294
 Mercy 119
 Mercy (Jones) 119
 Montgomery 120
 Moses 122
 Phebe 119, 122, 269
 Phebe (Anderson) 120
 Phebe (Dean) 54, 119
 Philip 15, 89, 119, 121, 207, 294, 304
 Rachel 120
 Rachel (Anderson) 119
 Rebecca 121, 302
 Rebecca (Green) 90, 120
 Rebecca (Hart) 98, 122
 Rebecca (Leigh) 120
 Rebecca (Maples) 121
 Reeves 120
 Reuben 121, 155
 Rhoda 18, 122
 Richard 120, 121, 122
 Ruth (Burt) 122
 Sallie 74
 Sarah 6, 120, 122
 Sarah (Green) 86, 120

HENDRICKSON - Cont'd

Sarah (Pearce) 122
 Sarah (Temple) 120, 267
 Thomas 18, 19, 74, 122, 269
 Timothy 98, 122, 154
 Virginia 120
 Virginia (Howell) 120
 Virginia (Moore) 121, 168
 Wesley 120
 William 90, 119, 120, 121, 122
 William G. 120
 William H. 119
 Wykoff 120
 HENDRY,
 ---- (Kelly) 31
 Abbie A. 31
 Abigail C. (Chambers) 31
 Annie G. (Dixon) 31
 Annie R. 31
 Charles F. 31
 Edwin 31
 Elizabeth 31
 Emma 31
 Frances 31
 Hannah E. 31
 John A. 31
 John B. 31
 Julia 31
 Juliet A. 31
 Mary 31
 Mary F. 31
 Paul 31
 Sarah 31
 Sarah (Overman) 31
 Sarah (Rulon) 31
 Sarah R. (Burke) 31
 William 31
 William W. 31
 HENING, Anna 47
 James Courtney 47
 Jennie 47
 Mary G. 47
 Mary (Moore) 47
 Rachel H. (Cooley) 47
 Thomas Spencer 47
 HENRY, Alexander 10
 Catharine (Rowley) 249
 James (Col.) 199
 James Addison 249
 Maria 199
 Mary 249
 Mary Ashton 10
 Mary (Steins) 249
 Symmes C. 199, 249
 HENSHAW, Elizabeth 236
 HEPBURN, Charles 199
 Edward 89, 90, 120, 203, 272
 Elizabeth 90
 Elizabeth (Hendrickson) 90, 120
 Harriet 90

HEPBURN - Cont'd

Harriet S. 272
 Jane 90
 John 90
 Mary 90, 199, 203
 Mary (Scudder) 219
 Matilda (Stout) 90
 Sarah 90
 Sarah (Green) 89, 90
 Thomas 219
 William 90
 HERBERT, Anne 63
 Jacob 42
 Susan 42
 HERRON, Amanda 224
 Esther (Scudder) 224
 Jane (Hart) 97
 John 224
 Ralph 97
 HESTON, Zebulon 206
 HEWITT, Charles 220
 Elizabeth 220
 HEWLETT, Divine 231
 Elizabeth 231
 HIBLER, ---- Miss 149
 Ann 149
 HICKEY, Agnes 139
 HICKS, Elizabeth (Moore) 167
 HIGBEE, Caroline (Howell) 194
 Charles 143
 Elizabeth 16
 Joseph 16, 143, 290
 Lewis P. 290
 Mary T. (Rossell) 290
 Rachel 16, 143
 HIGBIE, Fannie 229
 HIGBY, Edna (Whites) 229
 Frances 230
 Hannah (Scudder) 229
 Jonas 230
 Richard 229
 Thomas 229
 HIGGINS, Ruth 75
 HILBERN, Thomas 277
 Margaret (Tomlinson) 277
 HILING, Henrietta 82
 Julia 82
 HILL, Abigail (Hunt) 149
 Ann 173 (2)
 Anna 149
 Asher 86
 Baker 102
 Benjamin 119
 Benjamin S. 173
 Caroline (Gilkysen) 123
 Charles 119
 Clara (Breggy) 6
 Cornelia 197
 Daniel 123
 David 119

HILL - Cont'd

Delia Ann (Stillwell) 123
 Elias 123
 Elizabeth 123, 275
 Elizabeth (Anderson) 123
 Elizabeth (Hendrickson) 119
 Elizabeth (Smith) 123, 158
 Enoch 123
 George 6
 Humphrey 264
 Isaac 123, 138
 James 20, 123, 171
 Jane 302
 Jasper Smith 123
 Jedediah 119
 Jonathan 123
 Joseph 149
 Levi 197
 Margaret (Green) 86
 Maria (Hendrickson) 119
 Martha (Burroughs) 20
 Mary 123, 138
 Mary (Ashmore) 123
 Mary (Hart) 102
 Mary P. 149
 Mercy (Hendrickson) 119
 Phebe (Hendrickson) 119
 Rachel (Green) 86
 Richard 123, 158, 222
 Sally Ann 123, 222
 Samuel 123, 149, 221, 302
 Sarah 171
 Sarah (Moore) 173
 Sarah (Smith) 164
 Sarah (Welling) 302
 Sarah Biles (Mott) 221
 Smith 123, 302
 Stout 173
 Theodore Wallace 123
 Thomas (Rev.) 216
 Wallace 123
 HILLMAN, Matilda 153
 HILLSON, Cleveland 143
 Matilda (Hunt) 143
 HINCKLEY, Augusta 259
 Bertha B. 259
 Elizabeth 257
 George 257
 Marietta F. 259
 Puella L. (Scudder) 257
 Sophia 257
 Wilson 257
 HIRE, ---- Rev. Dr. 220
 Anna 221
 Eleanor (Mott) 220
 Ellen 221
 Ellen (Pyatt) 221
 Gershom 221
 HITCHCOCK, C. H. (Dr.) 252
 Elizabeth (Galloway) 252

HIXON, ---- Miss 264
 HOAGLAND, Amos 275
 Charity (Hart) 101
 Jane 274
 John 101
 Leah 153
 Mary (Titus) 275
 Mary Ann (Titus) 274
 Peter 157
 Sarah (Lanning) 157
 Stryker 274
 Susan 267
 HOBENSACK, Emma 274
 Matilda 213
 HOCKENBURY, John 190
 Abbie (Phillips) 190
 HODGE, Hannah (Lambert) 28
 HODGES, Jehiel P. 257
 Elizabeth (Scudder) 257
 HOFF, ---- Miss 182
 Abigail (Moore) 171
 Ann 223
 Anna 190
 Christiana (VanCleve) 293
 Cornelius 173
 Cornelius Jr. 293
 Elizabeth 171, 173, 273
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 190, 223
 Hannah (Scudder) 223
 Jacob 223
 John (Dr.) 171
 John P. 171
 Lydia 223
 Mary 103, 223
 Nancy 102
 Patience 276
 Rebecca (Temple) 267
 Scudder 190, 223
 Thomas 267
 HOLAHAN, Jacob 114
 Sallie Ann (Pascal) 114
 HOLCOMB, Allen 150
 Cornelia 172
 Elizabeth (Jones) 150
 Elizabeth Meeker 172
 Jacob 172
 Jane 172
 Juliana 202
 Keziah 172
 Letitia (Moore) 172
 Maria 172
 Mary 274
 Mary (Moore) 172
 Mattie B. 182
 Rhoda 172
 Samuel 172
 Susan 172
 Theophilus 172
 HOLDEN, Richard 233
 Jemima (Scudder) 233

HOLLINGSHEAD, Amanda 32
 Anna B. 252
 Emma 32
 Francina (Chambers) 32
 Henry 32
 Samuel W. 32
 Sarah 32
 HOMAN, John 307
 Mary 307
 HOLME, Hannah 220
 Jane (Morgan) 220
 John 220
 HOLMES, E. H. 10
 Emily (Beatty) 10
 James (Dr.) 10
 Mary D. 257
 HOLT, Benjamin S. 19
 Elizabeth (Burroughs) 19
 HONE, Hester Gouverneur 25
 John Jr. 25
 Maria (Cadwalader) 25
 HOOPER, Abigail (Lanning) 157
 Caroline (Field) 70
 John 70
 Robert 70
 Thomas 157
 HOPKINS, Elisha 255
 Experience (Scudder) 255
 Rebecca P. 185
 HOPPOCK, Julia 5
 HORD, Mary 242
 Rhodin 242
 HORNE, Joseph 293
 Elizabeth (VanCleve) 293
 HORSFIELD, ---- Miss 266
 HOTTEL, George 14
 Mabel (Brearley) 14
 HOUGH, Jesse 131
 John 5
 Joseph 5
 Joseph H. 5
 Julia 5
 Margaret (Anderson) 5
 Mary 121, 131
 Rebecca 5
 Thomas 218
 William 5
 HOUGHTON, Abner 30
 Catharine 30, 95
 Charlotte (Hart) 111
 Elijah 111
 Eliza 30
 Margaret (Van Dyke) 30
 HOUSTON, ---- (Gaston) 127
 Eliza 127
 Elizabeth 127, 186 (2)
 Elizabeth Dickinson 128
 Frederic 128
 George 127
 George S. 127

HOUSTON - Cont'd

Helena (Hunter) 128
 Ida 128
 Jane (Smith) 127, 263
 Louisa Ann 127, 296
 Mary 127
 Mary (Forman) 127
 Mary B. 128
 Mary B. (Solms) 128
 Maud 128
 Sidney 128
 Susannah (Somers) 127
 William Churchill 124, 127,
 128, 186, 263, 296

HOUSTOUN, George 313

Jean 313
 John 313
 Patrick 313

HOW, ---- Rev. Dr. 193

Cornelia 193

HOWARD, Anna Maria 75

HOWE,

Elizabeth (Woodruff) 312
 Mary 180
 Rebecca (Hendrickson) 121
 Roswell 121, 180
 Thomas (Rev.) 312

HOWELL,

---- (Cunningham) 136
 ---- (Ketcham) 134-35
 ---- (Pearce) 136
 ---- (Vansant) 133
 ---- (Wallace) 136
 A. Alexander 10
 Aaron 137
 Abigail 72, 93, 129, 134,
 135, 136, 138, 139
 Abigail (Clark) 39, 135
 Abner 21, 130, 132
 Absalom 133
 Adaline 132
 Adelaide (Pratt) 136
 Addison Alexander 134
 Agnes (Hickey) 139
 Alfred 135, 136
 Almena 132
 Alonzo 133, 304
 Amanda 131, 132, 173
 Amos 129, 136
 Andrew 138
 Ann 131, 132, 137
 Ann Amanda 132-33
 Anna 132, 133, 136
 Anna (Burroughs) 21, 132
 Anna E. (Wilkins) 134
 Anna L. (Hendrickson) 122,
 131
 Arabella (Morgan) 135
 Asher 31, 130, 131, 132,
 133, 275

HOWELL - Cont'd

Benjamin 130, 132, 133, 136,
 201, 273
 Bradley Atwood 121, 135
 Burt 138
 Caroline 194
 Catharine 137, 272
 Catharine (Flick) 137
 Catharine (Yerkers) 202
 Catharine Augusta 202
 Catharine D. (Leonard) 134
 Catharine Louisa 134
 Charity 132, 133
 Charity (Brittain) 139
 Charity (Hendrickson) 120, 133
 Charity (Lott) 130, 160
 Charles 131(?), 132, 134, 135,
 136, 139, 224
 Charles B. 43, 130
 Charlotte 139
 Chattie 133
 Christopher 81, 87, 138, 139
 Clara 134
 Clarissa J. 202
 Cora (Lampson) 133
 Cornelia 139 (2), 140
 Courtland 202
 Daniel 39, 80, 81, 87, 93, 102,
 129, 130, 135, 136, 179,
 184, 201, 202, 218
 Daniel G. 39, 135, 212
 David 120, 129, 131, 132,
 133, 134, 135, 219
 Deborah 130, 133
 Deborah (Green) 89, 132
 Deborah (Muirheid) 131, 179
 Deborah (Rose) 129, 212
 Douglass 137
 Ebenezer 129-130
 Edmund 136
 Edward 135, 138
 Edward Y. 202
 Eleonora 137
 Elijah 131, 139
 Eliza 130, 131, 136, 137, 140
 Eliza (Smith) 131
 Eliza Jane 136
 Elizabeth 129, 130, 131, 132,
 133, 134, 135, 136, 139,
 179, 201, 269
 Elizabeth (Belford) 130
 Elizabeth (Hart) 139
 Elizabeth (Hughes) 131
 Elizabeth (Livensetter) 132
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 138
 Elizabeth (Robinson) 130
 Elizabeth (White) 304
 Elizabeth Ann (Laterette) 139
 Ella 135
 Ellen 131

HOWELL - Cont'd

Ellen (Sutphen) 135
 Ellett 137, 272
 Else (Reading) 201
 Elvira 132
 Emeline 73, 136
 Emma 136, 139
 Ephraim 130
 Eseek 224
 (?) Esek 131
 Esther H. 224
 Esther (Hyatt) 135
 Eunice 130, 135
 Evalina 139
 Eve (Lawrence) 140
 Ezeck 130, 131, 132
 Ezekiel 130, 131, 132, 138,
 139, 160
 Fanny 132, 139
 Fanny (Walker) 136
 Flora M. (Shannon) 134
 Frances 139
 Frances Elizabeth 131
 George 131, 139, 194
 George L. 122, 131
 George S. 139
 Hammot 136
 Hannah 129, 137, 138, 139,
 303
 Hannah (Biles) 130
 Hannah (Borden) 139
 Hannah (Carter) 138
 Hannah (Corlies) 130
 Hannah (Ellett) 137
 Hannah (Lawrence) 131
 Hannah (Reeder) 132, 208
 Hannah (Rosecrantz) 130
 Hannah Ann 130
 Harriet 135, 137
 Harriet (Judson) 135
 Harriet Ann 202
 Henrietta M. 202
 Henry 120, 130, 136, 138,
 139, 154
 Henry Baker 130
 Hester (Roberts) 134
 Hetty (Vannoy) 132
 Hezekiah 129, 135, 136
 Horatio 134
 Horatio Stockton 134
 Howard 132
 Huldah 130, 131
 Inez 132
 Isaac 101, 138, 139, 207, 303
 Isabella (Beatty) 10, 134
 Isabella (Graham) 134
 Isabella B. 134
 Israel 132, 133, 138, 139, 298
 James 130, 136, 139
 James Wilson 134

HOWELL - Cont'd

Jane 131, 136
 Jane (Cammeron) 136
 Jane (Cox) 134
 Jane (Margeram) 130
 Jane (Scudder) 224
 Jemima 31, 131, 133
 Jemima (Burroughs) 17-18, 133
 Jesse 131, 179
 Joanna (Green) 87, 138
 Joanna (Johnson) 134
 Johanna 138
 John 21, 40, 80, 93, 97, 121, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140, 179, 201, 202, 272
 John (Dr.) 73, 159
 John B. 134
 John Fisher 202
 John G. 132, 135, 208
 John L. 132
 John R. 134
 Jonathan 130, 136
 Joseph 18, 21, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 173, 201
 Joseph W. 140
 Joshua 72, 129, 134, 136
 Josiah 138
 Judson 131
 Julia 131, 133, 137
 Julia A. (Hendrickson) 121, 135
 Juliana (Holcomb) 202
 Kenora 139
 Keturah (Scudder) 133, 219
 Lambert 132
 Lambert L. 131, 132
 Larison 132
 Letitia 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 273
 Letitia (Yard) 139
 Levi 135, 136, 207
 Liscomb 132, 139
 Lizzie 132, 133
 Lizzie (White) 133
 Lorenzo 131
 Lott 120, 136
 Louisa 136, 137
 Louisa (Hendrickson) 120
 Louisa (Tantum) 139
 Louisa Jane (Green) 90, 132
 Lydia 130, 134, 139
 Lydia (Hartupee) 136
 Lydia (Taylor) 136
 Lydia Ann 132, 173
 Lydia R. 134
 Magdalena (Keyser) 131
 Maggie 131, 132

HOWELL - Cont'd

Maggie (Conway) 134
 Marcia 137
 Marcia (Hendrickson) 120, 133
 Margaret 135, 138
 Maria 134, 136
 Maria (Dansbury) 131
 Martha 81, 91, 130, 132, 133, 135, 138
 Martha (Jones) 136
 Mary 21, 39, 42, 102, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 154, 201, 224, 298
 Mary (Abel) 139
 Mary (Baker) 129
 Mary (Chambers) 136
 Mary (Erwin) 137
 Mary (Green) 80, 87, 135
 Mary (Guild) 93, 135
 Mary (Hill) 123, 138
 Mary (Hough) 131
 Mary (Keyser) 131
 Mary (McCullen) 139
 Mary (Miller) 138
 Mary (Taylor) 134
 Mary A. 134
 Mary Ann 137
 Mary Ann (Cook) 43, 139
 Mary C. 134, 304
 Mary L. 140
 Mary Matilda 131
 Mary P. 134
 Matilda (West) 132
 Matthias 130
 Moore Scott 134
 Nancy 130, 139
 Nancy (Clark) 136
 Nancy (Worrill) 136
 Naomi 131, 139
 Naomi (Hart) 97, 130
 Noah 130, 131, 179, 269, 304
 Obadiah 138, 139
 Parmela 133
 Patience 130, 133
 Peter 39, 135, 136, 138, 219
 Phebe 40, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 159, 184, 218, 219
 Phebe (Hunt) 130
 Phebe (Jones) 135-36, 150
 Philie 136
 Philip 137
 Philipina 137
 Polly 133
 Polly (Cherry) 138
 Prudence 129, 133, 135, 139
 Rachel 130
 Rachel (Erwin) 136
 Rachel (Vankirk) 120, 132

HOWELL - Cont'd

Ralph 139
 Reading 202
 Rebecca 136, 139, 202
 Rebecca (Jones) 139
 Rebecca (Marjoram) 135
 Rebecca (Reed) 136
 Rhoda 81, 135, 138, 139
 Richard 42, 140
 Richard Lott 130, 131
 Robert 135
 Robertson 139
 Robinson 138
 Russel 132
 Ruth (Hart) 101
 Ruth (Titus) 132, 275
 Sallie 224
 Sally 139
 Sally Ann 139
 Samuel 120, 130, 132, 133, 134, 139
 Sarah 80, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 139, 179
 Sarah (Biles) 139
 Sarah (Carter) 139
 Sarah (Clark) 39, 135
 Sarah (Cook) 134
 Sarah (Cornell) 133
 Sarah (Ford) 133
 Sarah (Hall) 132
 Sarah (Lupp) 133
 Sarah (Olcott) 130
 Sarah (Preston) 136
 Sarah (Reeder) 135, 207
 Sarah (Titus) 272
 Sarah Ann 136, 179
 Sarah Ann (Carman) 130
 Sarah E. 139
 Sarah Jane (McHenry) 134
 Sarah M. 134
 Sarah Maria 134
 Spencer 138, 139
 Stephen 130, 139
 Susan 21, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138, 139
 Susan (Scott) 134
 Susanna 130, 134
 Susanna (Baker) 131
 Susannah (Fleming) 133, 207
 Theodore 131, 132, 134, 136
 Theodore Sitgreaves 135, 150
 Thomas 133, 135
 Thomas F. 120
 Timothy 89, 90, 91, 129, 132, 133, 134
 Ursula (Mount) 132
 Vincent 130
 Virginia 120, 132, 136
 Virginia (Hankinson) 130
 Warren R. 134

HOWELL - Cont'd

William 123, 130, 133, 134,
135, 136, 138, 139, 140
William A. 134
William C. 139
William Henry 136

HOWLAND,

Caroline (Green) 81
Emma (Scudder) 259
Hiram 81
Sarah 258
William 259

HOY, James 137

Eleonora (Howell) 137

HUBBARD, Israel 70

Mary 70

HUBBELL, Henry R. 253

Caroline (Chichester) 253

HUCKINS, James 256

Lydia (Scudder) 256
Sarah 257

HUDSON,

Jemima (Scudder) 229

HUFF, Andrew 96

Elizabeth 219
Joseph 219
Sarah 96

HUGHES, Elizabeth 131

HUGHS, Eliz. (Furman) 74

HULL, Hannah (Green) 91

John 91

HULTSIZER, Ann 81

HUMPHREY,

Elizabeth (Phillips) 182

HUNT,

---- Capt. 155
---- Miss 38
---- (Allen) 149
---- (Borden) (Salter) 145
---- (Calvitt) 147
---- (Cooper) 148
---- (Greer) 149
---- (Hibler) 149
---- (McPherson) 145
---- (Parks) 142
---- (Peets) 142
---- (Stevens) 147
---- (Stout) 146
---- (Turner) 149
Abby M. 149
Abigail 96, 97, 141, 142,
146, 148, 149, 197
Abigail (North) 146
Abijah 146
Abner 21, 130, 132
Abraham 142, 143, 144, 149
Abram 143
Achshah 142
Achshah (Pierson) 146
Adeline D. 149

HUNT - Cont'd

Alethia 146
Alexander 133
Amanda (Baird) 146
Andrew 147
Ann 141, 144, 181
Ann (Hibler) 149
Anna 146, 148, 178
Anna (Hill) 149
Anna (Lucas) 144 (2)
Anna Mary 147
Annie 143
Annie (Clark) 143
Annie (Iredell) 147
Annie Bellville 143, 165
Annie I. 147
Asa R. 142
Aubelsue 143
Augustus 147
Azariah 93, 144, 145
Azubah 315
Benjamin 145, 146, 147, 181
Blackwell 148, 225
Borden 145
Caroline 75, 146, 274
Caroline (Atchley) 145
Catharine 144, 147, 148
Catharine (Dodder) 148
Catharine (Gross) 144
Catharine (Hart) 95
Catharine (Skillman) 147
Celeste (Struble) 149
Charity 93, 141, 142, 144
Charles 95, 143, 144, 146
Charles (Dr.) 147
Charlotte 145, 146
Charlton 144
Christopher (Rev.) 243
Cicero 147
Cornelia 146, 267
Daniel 141, 146, 149, 225, 292
David 146, 147, 148
David W. 147
DeWitt 244
Dora 142
Dorinda 149
Edith 146
Edward 102, 141, 145, 146,
148, 157, 178, 270, 275
Eleanor 147
Eleanor (Van Cleve) 292
Eleanor H. 144
Elias Scudder 145, 146
Elijah 95, 142, 144, 145, 261,
273
Elijah P. 94
Elisha W. 144
Eliza 145, 146, 148
Eliza (Burroughs) 21
Eliza (Wigton) 149

HUNT - Cont'd

Elizabeth 141, 142, 145, 146,
147, 148, 149, 293, 302
Elizabeth (Everett) 149
Elizabeth (Furman) 145
Elizabeth (Gulick) 144
Elizabeth (Laurenson) 141
Elizabeth (Phillips) 149, 182
Elizabeth (Slack) 261
Ella F. 198
Ellen 20, 145
Ellen M. 94
Elnathan 105
Emeline (Clawson) 130
Emma 147
Enoch 141, 142
Eunice (Wells) 149
Ezekiel 148
Fanny 272
FitzRandolph 142
Frances M. 147
Francis 144
Furman 143
George 140, 143, 153, 170
George N. 147
Gershom 141
Guild 145, 271
Hannah 141, 142, 145, 146,
275
Hannah (Bateman) 146
Hannah (Blackwell) 145
Hannah (Budd) 149
Hannah (Drake) 145
Harriet 148, 224
Harvey 147
Henrietta 143, 144
Henrietta (Jones) 145, 150
Henry 145, 147
Hetty 145
Howard A. 147
Ida Z. (Schenck) 147
Isaruah 275
Israel 145, 146
James 86, 142, 146, 147
James Clarke 143
Jane 42, 130, 146
Jane (Scudder) 243
Jane (Smith) 265
Jane Frances 147
Jemima 142, 148
Jemima (Blackwell) 147
Jemima (Green) 86, 142
Jemima (Lanning) 153
Jeremiah 146, 147
Jesse 146, 147, 148, 150, 302
Joab 145, 146
Joanna 142, 206
Johanna 141
John 100, 141, 142, 144, 145,
146, 147, 148, 149, 275

HUNT - Cont'd

John Guild 144, 145
 John Price 93, 109, 142, 144
 John R. 146
 John S. 316
 John Stevenson 145, 150
 John Wesley 143
 Johns 142
 Jonathan 141, 142, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 270
 Joseph 142, 148, 149, 206,
 244
 Joseph B. 149
 Joshua 145, 149
 Julia 144
 Julia (Warfield) 144
 Julia E. 149
 Juliet 147
 Kesiah 102, 148, 275
 Kesiah (Phillips) 184
 Kittie 236
 Letitia 206
 Letitia (Reeder) 206
 Lewis 147
 Louisa 147, 244
 Louisa (Titus) 146, 273
 Louisa C. 122, 146
 Louisa W. 144
 Lucy (Servis) 146
 Margaret 141, 142, 145,
 146, 147, 149
 Margaret (Armstrong) 149
 Margaret (Guild) 93, 144
 Maria 143, 147, 148
 Maria (Furman) 143
 Maria (White) 145
 Martha 141, 148, 149, 157
 Martha (Hendrickson) 120
 Martha Ann 148
 Mary 105, 141, 144, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 206,
 244, 275
 Mary (Carpenter) 100, 145
 Mary (Dagworthy) 143
 Mary (Hazard) 140
 Mary (Howell) 133
 Mary (Kercuff) 149
 Mary (Phillips) 181-82
 Mary (Salter) 147
 Mary (Titus) 273
 Mary Ann 149
 Mary C. 146
 Mary K. 147
 Mary Louisa 149
 Mary P. (Hill) 149
 Mary Price 145
 Mary Thomas 144
 Mary V. 146
 Matilda 143
 Melser 46

HUNT - Cont'd

Mercy (Cooley) 46
 Moore Furman 142
 Nancy 142
 Naomi 142
 Nathaniel 142, 184, 205, 224,
 267
 Noah 141
 Noah H. 142
 Oliver 145, 146
 Patty 148
 Pearson 143
 Peter 142, 143, 206
 Peter S. 198
 Phebe 130, 145, 147, 275
 Phebe (Howell) 132
 Phebe (Roof) 149
 Phebe (Titus) 145, 270
 Philemon 143
 Philip L. 145
 Pierson 146
 Rachel 142, 150
 Rachel (Higbee) 143
 Ralph 74, 93, 141, 148,
 149, 181, 182
 Randal 120
 Randolph S. 146
 Rebecca 145, 146, 148, 149
 Rebecca (Blue) 148
 Rebecca (Titus) 145, 271
 Rebecca (Warfield) 144
 Reuben 75, 146, 147
 Rhoda 142
 Richard 42, 96, 122, 141, 145,
 146, 147, 148, 149, 223, 272
 Robert 143, 144, 145
 Robert I. 147
 Robert Pearson 144
 Ruth 142, 299, 304
 Ruth (Smith) 146
 Sallie 142, 144
 Sallie (Ward) (Lawrence) 144
 Sallie W. 147
 Sally (Roy) 148
 Samuel 97, 141, 145, 148,
 149, 272, 293
 Samuel F. 146
 Samuel Furman 146
 Sarah 75, 141, 143, 145, 147,
 148, 149, 205, 270, 275
 Sarah (Betts) 141
 Sarah (Coats) 149
 Sarah (Furman) 145
 Sarah (Lemon) 145
 Sarah (Moore) 170
 Sarah (Scudder) 146, 223
 Sarah Ann 143, 149, 316
 Savilla 149
 Siliman 146
 Stephen 141

HUNT - Cont'd

Sue 143 (2)
 Sue E. 85
 Susan 74, 142, 145
 Susan (Barnet) 145
 Susan (Clark) 143
 Susan Ann (Scudder) 225
 Susanna 142
 Susanna (Titus) 275
 Susannah (Price) 142
 Susannah Matilda 143
 Tabitha (Cook) 149
 Theodocia 142, 143, 144
 Theodocia (Pearson) 143
 Theodocia (Titus) 272
 Theodocia Philadelphia 144
 Theodore 95, 143, 144, 146,
 149
 Theophilus 149, 153, 265
 Thomas 141, 143, 144, 148,
 149, 197
 Timothy 275
 Valeria (Mershon) 147
 Varnel 145, 146
 Virginia H. 143
 Voorhees 130
 Wesley 146, 273
 Westley P. 144
 Wilhelmina (Williamson) 147
 Willah 145
 William 75, 143, 148, 149
 William E. 85, 165
 William Edgar 143, 144
 Wilson 141, 142, 143, 144, 145
 Wilson G. 143
 Wilson Price 144
 HUNTER, Helena 128
 Julia 298
 William Jr. 128
 HUNTINGTON, Almira 236
 Jonathan (Rev.) 34
 Rebecca (Hamilton) 34
 HUTCHINSON, ---- Maj. 19
 ---- Miss 205, 322
 Amos 40
 Anna (Yard) 322
 Catharine 204
 Catherine (Ford) 322
 Daniel 268
 Dorothy 170
 Eleanor 294
 Ely 322
 Emma (Burroughs) 21
 Furman 322
 George A. 316
 Isaac 14
 John 129, 205, 218
 Julia (Howell) 133
 Louis 207, 223
 Louisa 268

HUTCHINSON - Cont'd

Louisa (Brearley) 14
 Lydia 205
 Martha 170, 223
 Mary (Reeder) 207
 Mary E. (Green) 91
 Matilda 293
 Phebe (Clark) 40
 Phebe (Phillips) 184
 Samuel 133
 Sarah 19
 Sylvester (Rev.) 184
 Theodocia 41
 Theodore 21
 Thirza 316
 William 91
 HUTTER, Christian J. 207
 Frederica A. 207
 HUYCK, ---- Dr. 112
 Joseph 112
 Susannah (Hart) 112
 HYATT, Esther 135
 Mary Ann 242
 HYDE, Sarah Ann 32
 William 32
 HYER, Alexander C. 37
 Ann (Torrence) 37
 Elizabeth 37
 Jacob 37
 Rosetta 37
 Sarah (Chambers) 36, 37
 William 36, 37
 HYLLYER, Sarah 194

I

IMLAY, Isabella 10
 IMLEY, ---- Miss 224
 INSKIPT. see Crittendon
 INSLEY, Esther 205
 John A. 39
 Sarah (Clark) 39
 IREDELL, Annie 147
 Robert 147
 IRICK, Achsah (Chambers) 33
 John 33
 ISHAM, Lydia 257
 IVES, Fanny 237
 Gilbert 237
 Mary (Scudder) 237

J

JACKSON, ---- 35
 Mary 114
 JAMES, Anna E. 320
 Charles M. 320
 Hannah (Dean) 54

JAMES - Cont'd

Henry B. 320
 James H. (Rev.) 320
 Louisa (Gardiner) 230
 Mary D. (Yard) 320
 Mary P. 320
 Willis 230
 JANES, L. L. 245
 Harriet W. (Scudder) 245
 JARVIS, Abigail 234
 Almeda (Scudder) 234
 Daniel 234
 Joseph 234
 Mary (Scudder) 229, 234
 Mordecai 229
 Moses 234
 Philetus 234
 Rhoda 234
 Silucas 235
 JAY, Nelson 268
 Charlotte (Temple) 268
 JEFFRIES, David 88
 Sarah (Green) 88
 JEROME, Aaron B. (Rev.) 184
 Eliza Craig 184
 JEWELL, Fanny (Moore) 173
 Ira 173
 JOHNES, David 184
 Deborah (Phillips) 184
 Margaret (Hunt) 142
 JOHNS, George 38
 Mary (Chambers) 38
 William 38
 JOHNSON, ---- Miss 273
 Abiatha 234
 Anna 316
 Catharine (Green) 79
 Elizabeth (Green) 79
 Elizabeth B. 81
 Ellen (Green) 81
 Ellen Green 81
 Emeline 275
 Emily E. 81
 Enoch 182
 Fanny 182
 Garret 18
 Harvey 79
 Henry 81
 Hulda (Burroughs) 18
 Joanna 134
 John 43, 76
 Laura C. 81
 Margaret (Green) 81
 Margaret Fox (VanCleve) 296
 Margaret G. 81
 Maria 243
 Mary 128
 Mary (Stockton) 192
 Mary M. 81
 Philip (Col.) 243

JOHNSON - Cont'd

Ruth (Potts) 192
 Samuel 192
 Sarah 182
 Sarah (Furman) 76
 Susan 267
 Susan (Cook) 43
 Susan (Phillips) 182
 Susan Matilda 234
 Theodore 79
 Thomas P. 192
 Whitfield S. 81
 William 192
 William M. 81
 JOHNSTON, Louisa C. 313
 JONES, ---- Miss 70
 Abigail (Lanning) 152
 Abner 156
 Alfred 150
 Amos Scudder 150
 Benjamin 5, 150
 Calvin 70
 Caroline (Mathews) 150
 Catharine (Anderson) 150
 Catharine (Este) 253
 Charles 150
 Cornelia 151, 208
 Daniel A. 150
 Edward (Dr.) 23
 Elias S. 150
 Elijah 152
 Elizabeth 76, 150, 152(2), 203
 Elizabeth (Burroughs) 151
 Elizabeth (Corlies) 150
 Elizabeth (Hart) 100
 Enoch 139, 208, 223
 Enoch G. 150, 151
 Hannah 15
 Hannah (Phillips) 150
 Helena 319
 Henrietta 145, 150
 Hulda 152
 Isaac 312
 Isaac Brearley 150
 Isabella (Morrison) 150
 Israel 152
 Jane 251
 Joel 152
 John 88, 135-36, 145, 150,
 151, 264, 269
 John H. 234
 Joseph 100, 150
 Joshua 90, 150, 160, 219
 Katharine 150
 Keziah (Lanning) 156
 Lamar 151
 Lydia 150, 151
 Lydia (Howell) 139
 Marcia 269
 Margaret (Cook) 150

JONES - Cont'd

Margaret (Mackey) 150
 Margaretta (Hay) 151, 223
 Martha 23, 136
 Mary 18, 150, 153
 Mary (Green) 79, 88, 150, 151
 Mary (Williamson) 151
 Mary Eliz. (Burroughs) 20
 Mary Ellen 151
 Martha (Lanning) 154
 Mercy 119
 Mercy (Lanning) 152
 Nora Jarvis (Scudder) 234
 Phebe 135-36, 150
 Prudence 5, 150
 Prudence (Scudder) 150, 219
 Ralph 119, 152
 Rebecca 90, 139
 Rebecca (Cole) 150
 Richard 79, 151
 Samuel A. 150
 Sarah 74, 151
 Sarah (Woodruff) 312
 Sophia (Manly) 150
 Stephen 152
 Susan (Barnes) 150
 Theodosia (Lanning) 152
 Thomas 312
 William 20, 150, 151
 Woodruff 312

JORDAN, Sarah 321
 JOSLYN, Elsinia M. 246
 JUDSON, Chester 70
 Hannah S. (Lyman) 70
 Harriet 135

JUSTICE, Elizabeth 317
 Elizabeth (Yard) 317
 John 317
 Joseph 317
 Mary 317
 Morris 317
 Rebecca (Osburn) 317
 William 317

K

KANE, Sarah 43
 KARGE, Joseph 251
 KARKHUFF, see Kercuff
 KEEN, Hannah (Holme) 220
 Jacob 24n., 220, 318, 320
 Mary 220
 Priscella 320
 Sarah (Yard) 318

KEER,
 Catharine (Van Cleve) 292
 Stephen 292

KELLEY, Caroline (Scudder) 258

Cornelia (Thompson) 96
 Pauline S. 259
 Prentiss 258

KELLUM, Anna 19, 20
 Elizabeth 122
 Samuel 20

KELLY, Alexander C. 258
 Georgiana (Scudder) 258
 James 320
 Jane (Yard) 320
 Margaret 76
 Nancy (Moore) 171
 Phebe (Moore) 170
 Rebecca (Moore) 170
 Samuel 170
 Thomas 171
 William 170

KELSEY, ---- (Tillot) 235
 Abia (Scudder) 235
 Deborah (Scudder) 229
 Havens 229
 Lydia 235
 Steven 235
 Woodhull 235

KEMBLE,
 Anne (Cadwalader) 26
 Judith 24
 Mary 26
 Peter 24
 Robert 26

KENEDY, Jane 198
 KENNEDY, Anna M. 83
 Daniel 321
 Elias 321
 Hannah (Yard) 321
 James 83
 Jane (Green) 82
 John 321
 Lillie (Brearley) 14
 Mary 82, 85
 Mary Ann 198
 Robert 14
 Rosanna 321
 Sarah 83
 Sarah (Phillips) 182
 Theodocia 321
 Thomas (Rev.) 82, 85
 William 83

KENNEY, Ellen 148
 John 148
 Nancy (Axford) 148

KERCUFF, Mary 149
 KERNER, Frederic 243
 Theodocia (Forman) 243

KERR, Emily (Potts) 194
 Rachel 184
 Samuel 194
 Sarah 112

KERWOOD, Mary 214

KETCHAM, ---- 135

---- Miss 75, 275
 Abigail 188
 Amy 273
 Anna L. 254
 Jane (Van Cleve) 293
 Levi 74, 188
 Richard 273
 Ruth 233
 Samuel 293
 Sarah 74

KEYLMAN, Charles 91
 Emeline (Green) 91

KEYSER, Magdalena 131
 Mary 131

KIDDOO, Eliza (Scudder) 236
 W. Howard 236

KILLER, Henry 153

KIMBER, Minnie 254

KIMBLE, Anna 28
 Frances (Woodward) 33

KING, Dorothy 217
 Eliza (Lott) 161
 Harriet (Reading) 201
 Jeremiah 201
 Mary 161, 217
 Moses 161
 Oliver 45
 Ruth (Cooley) 45
 Virginia S. (Woodruff) 313
 William 217
 William R. 313

KINGMAN,
 Eliz. (Clark) (Runyon) 40
 Frederick 301
 Helen 301

KINGSLEY, Calvin 236
 Delia (Scudder) 236
 Eliza 236
 Ellen 236
 Frank 236
 Martha 236
 Mary 236

KINKLY, Jane (Van Cleve) 294

KINNEY, Anna (Wykoff) 113
 John 113

KINSEY, ---- Miss 82
 John I. 37
 Mary (Ashmore) 37

KIRKPATRICK, Alexander 128
 Andrew 128
 Anne 128
 David 128
 Jacob (Rev.) 128
 Nancy 308
 William 308

KISSAM, ---- Dr. 213
 Catharine 213
 Eliza (Strong) (Scudder) 231
 Elizabeth (Addoms) 212

KISSAM - Cont'd

Elizabeth W. (Rose) 213
 George 213
 George F. 213
 Julia (Durant) 213
 Lillie R. 213
 Samuel 212
 William W. 231
 KITCHEN, Eliz. (Furman) 74
 KITSON, William 159
 Rebecca (Lanning) 159
 KITTENDER, Leonard 139
 Emma (Howell) 139
 KITTLE, ---- Miss 112
 KNEASS, Caroline 114
 Caroline (Vultee) 114
 Christian 114
 Cora 115
 Dallas 112
 Frederic 115
 Hannah (Miller) 114
 Horace 115
 Horn R. 115
 John 114
 Margaret (Polhemus) 114
 Napoleon 114
 Rebecca (Hart) 112
 Sarah 115
 Sarah (Williamson) 115
 Virginia 115
 KNIGHT, Elizabeth 245
 Franklin 245
 KNOT, Marg't (Brearley) 13
 KNOWLES, ---- Miss 40
 Abigail 103
 Ann M. (Lambert) 103
 Catharine 111
 Eliza 103
 Elizabeth (Hart) 103
 Elizabeth A. (Croskey) 103
 Emma 204
 Fannie 103
 George 111
 James R. 103
 John 103
 Joseph 156
 Julia 103
 Levi 103
 Lizzie 103
 Mary 103
 Mary (Hoff) 103, 223
 Nathaniel 103
 Oliver 103
 Rachel (Lanning) 156
 Ralph 103, 223
 Sarah 103
 William B. 103
 KNOX, Elizabeth 155
 Helen (Thompson) 96
 Hester Ann 169

KNOX - Cont'd

James (Rev. Dr.) 96
 KORTRIGHT, Eliza 25
 Elizabeth 318, 321
 KREWSSEN, Absalom 40, 208
 Andrew 209
 Elizabeth 208
 Elizabeth (Stout) 104, 209
 Henry 104, 182, 206, 208,
 209, 211
 Horace 209
 Isaac 208
 Letitia 209, 211
 Letitia (Reeder) 206, 208
 Louisa (West) 208
 Mary (Phillips) 182, 209
 Mary Ann 104, 209
 Sallie Ann 208
 Sarah (Clark) 40, 208
 William 209
 KUGLER, John (Rev.) 81
 Lucy E. (Reading) 200
 Margaret A. 38
 Sarah (Green) 82
 William 200
 KUHN, Charles 321
 Eliza (Yard) 321
 KURTZ, Ellen 114
 George 114
 Harriet 114
 Henry 114
 Louisa (Vultee) 114
 Mary 114
 Mary (Jackson) 114
 Peter 114, 117
 Richard 114
 Sallie (Polhemus) 114
 KYN, Joran 24n.

L

LABAW, Penelope 19
 LACONY, James 39
 Maria (Clark) 39
 LAINE, John G. 186
 Mary Anna (Phillips) 186
 LAIRD, Benjamin 204
 Sarah (Reed) 204
 LAKE, Rachel 204
 LALOR, Anna (Titus) 275
 Barnt DeKlyn 10
 Catharine 10, 14
 Frank H. 275
 LAMB, Samuel 43
 Elizabeth (Cook) 43
 LAMBERT, Achsah 28
 Ann M. 103
 Anna (Kimble) 28

LAMBERT - Cont'd

Anne (Wood) 28
 Daniel M. 259
 Eliza (Reading) 200
 Elizabeth 28
 Ellen (Scudder) 259
 Ellen (Stacy) 28
 Gershom 145
 Hannah 24, 28
 James 28
 John 20, 28
 Joseph 200
 Kesiah (Burroughs) 20
 Margaret 28
 Mary 28
 Pliny 28
 Rebecca (Hunt) 145
 Ruth 28
 Samuel 28
 Thomas 28, 281, 283
 Thomas Jr. 24
 LAMPSON, Cora 133
 LAMSON, Sarah P. 260
 LANDIS, ---- Dr. 172
 Elizabeth (Reeder) 207
 Maria (Holcomb) 172
 Solomon 207
 LANE, Adam 269
 Elizabeth (Dean) 54
 Jacob W. 113
 Mary 269
 Sarah (Wykoff) 113
 LANGHORNE, Joseph 111
 Sophia (Hart) 111
 LANGLEY, Edmund 70
 Olive (Field) 70
 LANNING,
 ---- (Budd) 156
 ---- (Furman) 158
 ---- (Hallenbach) 159
 ---- (Hart) 152
 ---- (Killer) 153
 ---- (Lee) 155
 ---- (Warring) 158
 Abigail 152, 154, 157
 Abigail (Hart) 100, 152
 Abijah 86, 155, 156
 Abner 153
 Absalom Price 157, 158
 Achsah 159
 Adelaide 157
 Alfred M. 154
 Amanda 156, 157
 Amanda (Crystal) 159
 Amanda (Norton) 156
 Amos 74, 76, 97, 155, 156,
 158, 204
 Amy 154
 Andrew 159
 Andrew I. 182

LANNING - Cont'd

Angeline 154, 191
 Ann 153, 157
 Ann (Bryant) 157
 Ann (Green) 86, 156
 Ann (Overton) 159
 Ann Mary (Neill) 156
 Anna (Appelgate) 155
 Augustus 159
 Bell (Cadwallader) 154
 Benjamin 153, 157
 Caroline 156
 Caroline (Brearley) 14, 156
 Catharine (Anthony) 156
 Catharine (Burroughs) 156
 Catharine (Vankirk) 153
 Charity 157
 Charles 153, 155, 157
 Charles Henry 154
 Charles Wesley 156
 Cornelia 153
 Cornelia (Mershon) 154
 Cornelia Jane 154
 Daniel 75, 97, 100, 152,
 154, 155, 158, 159, 303
 David 14, 156, 157
 Deborah 159
 Edward 154, 157
 Eleanor (Cook) 153
 Elijah 18, 75, 122, 152,
 153, 154, 190, 191
 Elijah Webster 41, 154
 Eliza 155, 156
 Eliza (Van Schaick) 156
 Eliza Ann 153
 Elizabeth 75, 97, 100-101,
 121, 152, 153, 154, 155,
 156, 157, 158, 159, 277
 Elizabeth (Hart) 153
 Elizabeth (Jones) 152
 Elizabeth (Knox) 155
 Elizabeth (Smith) 155
 Elizabeth (Welling) 303
 Elizabeth (Wilkins) 156
 Ella G. (Cox) 154
 Else 203
 Elsie (Reed) 154
 Emily 159
 Emma 156
 Emma (Garten) 158
 Enoch 155, 158, 159
 Eunice 122, 154
 Fanny 155
 Fanny (Beach) 154
 Frances 74, 152, 157,
 158
 Frances (Britton) 153
 Frederic 156
 George 74, 153, 159
 Gerardus 156

LANNING - Cont'd

Hannah 86, 100, 153, 156,
 158, 159, 204
 Hannah (Green) 88, 153
 Hannah (Perrine) 153
 Harriet (Beatty) 155
 Harriet (Gustin) 154
 Harriet (Smith) 159
 Harry Webster 154
 Henrietta (Drake) 158
 Henry 88, 153, 204
 Henry B. 156
 Herbert 154
 Hester 159
 Hetty 154
 Hezekiah 155
 Horace 155
 Hulda 158
 Hulda (Thorn) 155
 Isaac 150, 156
 Isabella 121, 155, 203
 Isaiah 155
 Israel 158
 James 154, 158, 159
 Jane (Beatty) 155
 Jane M. (Phillips) 182
 Jasper 155, 156
 Jemima 75, 97, 153, 154, 158
 Jemima (Furman) 74, 156
 Jemima (Smith) 153
 Jennie (Hemenway) 154
 Jesse 155
 John 75, 100, 101, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 267
 John E. 158, 250
 Joseph 152, 153, 155
 Joshua 153, 277
 Joshua Furman 159
 Judith 159
 Judith (Baker) 159
 Juliet (Trumar) 159
 Kate (Burroughs) 21
 Keziah 156
 Keziah (Reed) 155
 Leah (Hoagland) 153
 Letitia 157
 Lois (Reed) 155
 Louisa (Savage) 157
 Lucretia (Wetherill) 155
 Lydia 153
 Lydia (Carter) 155
 Mahala 154, 155
 Margaret 157
 Maria 156
 Martha 75, 152, 153, 154, 156,
 157, 159
 Martha (Hart) 100
 Martha (Hunt) 157
 Martha Ann 158
 Mary (Beatty) 155

LANNING - Cont'd

Mary 75, 100, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 157, 158, 159, 203,
 225
 Mary (Burroughs) 18, 154
 Mary (Furman) 74, 159
 Mary (Gardner) 156
 Mary (Gillingham) 159
 Mary (Hart) 98, 155
 Mary (Howell) 139, 154
 Mary (Jones) 153
 Mary (Palmer) 157
 Mary (Smith) 155
 Mary (Vankirk) 155
 Mary (Wetherill) 155
 Mary (Wynkoop) 150, 156
 Mary Ann 153, 154, 156, 159
 Mary Frances 154, 190
 Mary Jane (White) 156
 Mary R. (Scudder) 158, 250
 Matthias 159
 Mercer 158
 Mercy 152
 Nancy 153, 158, 159
 Nancy (Edge) 159
 Nancy (Pidcock) 157
 Naomi 154, 155
 Nathaniel 139, 154, 155
 Nicholas 154
 Noah 43, 121, 155
 Penina 155
 Phebe 154, 156
 Phebe (Ashton) 157
 Phebe (Howell) 159
 Phebe (Vankirk) 155
 Polly 155
 Prudence 158 (2)
 Rachel 156
 Rachel (Garretson) 156
 Rachel (Hankins) 158
 Rachel (Margeram) 159
 Rachel (Young) 155
 Ralph 98, 121, 139, 152,
 155, 156, 157, 203
 Ralph Augustus 156
 Randolph 154
 Rebecca 154, 156, 159
 Rebecca (Boyd) 154
 Rebecca (Garwood) 156
 Rhoda 156, 159
 Rhoda (Howell) 139
 Richard 86, 101, 152, 156, 212
 Robert 74, 100, 152, 153,
 158, 159
 Ruth (Van Schaick) 156
 Samuel 152, 153, 154, 155
 Samuel Hart 153
 Sarah 43, 101, 152, 154, 155,
 156, 157, 158, 159, 204,
 225

LANNING - Cont'd

Sarah (Coleman) 41, 154
 Sarah (Coryell) 158
 Sarah (McChesney) 156
 Sarah (Mershon) 153
 Sarah (Temple) 153, 267
 Sarah Ann 159
 Sarah M. (Wykoff) 156
 Sarah Matilda 76, 156
 Smith 155
 Stephen 100, 152, 153, 154,
 155, 225
 Susan 154, 155, 157
 Susan (Boswell) 155
 Susannah 159
 Sybil (Rose) 156, 212
 Theodore 156
 Theodosia 152
 Theodosia (Smith) 155
 Thisbe 155
 Thomas 158
 Wallace 154
 William 21, 155, 156, 157,
 159
 William B. 159
 William M. 154
 Zenos 156

LANSING,

Emily (Welling) 299

LAPIERRE, Mary (Welling) 300

LAPSLEY, ---- Rev. Dr. 88

Maggie 88

LARGE, Caroline 6

Ebenezer 6

Emma 6

Hannah (Anderson) (Hart) 6

Holmes 21, 208

Lucretia 21

Mary 208

Nelson 6

Rebecca (Anderson) 6

LARISON, C.W. (Dr.) 132

Mary Jane (Sergeant) 132

LARRUE, Abigail (Ott) 113

David O. 113

Hamilton 113

Isaac 113

John H. 113

Joseph 113

Phemus 113

Samuel 113

LA RUE, Elizabeth 190

Sarah 190

LATERETTE, Eliz. Ann 139

LATHROP, ---- Capt. 66

Elizabeth 255

Elizabeth (Scudder) 255

Israel 255

John 255

John (Rev.) 255

LATHROP - Cont'd

Joseph 255

Louisa 295

Samuel 255

Sarah 255

Tryphena (Field) 70

Zephaniah 70

LATIMER, ---- Mrs. 81

LATOURETTE,

Catharine (Moore) 177

Clinton 177

Ella 177

John 177

John H. 177

LAURENSEN, Elizabeth 141

Hannah 141

Jonathan 141

LAWRENCE, Benjamin 146

Bigelow 144

Deborah (Woodhull) 306

Eve 140

Hannah 131

John 157, 306

Margaretta 212

Mary (Lanning) 157

Rebecca (Hunt) 146

Sallie (Ward) 144

Samuel 140

Susanna 168

Thomas 284

LAWYER, Mary 161

LEACH, Enfield J. 236

Ida (Scudder) 236

LEE, Amy (Lanning) 154

Anna 274

Charles 226

Ellen 273

Margaret 137

Mary 89

Orra 171

Sarah (Scudder) 226

LEEK, Martha 229

LEFFERTS, Henry 208

Matilda (Reeder) 208

LEIGH, Alice 120

Elizabeth 120

Rebecca 120

LEMON, Sarah 41, 145

LENT, Amelia (Scudder) 230

LEONARD, ---- Miss 96

Catharine D. 134

LESLIE, Alice 247

William 247

LESTER, Terit 299

LEATHERMAN, Mary 320

LEWIS, Abigail (Scudder) 228

Adelia 258

Alexander 232

Amelia (Scudder) 230

Ann Eliza (Bishop) 229

LEWIS - Cont'd

Anne 256

Azel 230

Charity 230

Cicero 37

David C. 37

Edith 83

Egbert 229

Emeline 37

Emma (Green) 83

Fannie (Higbie) 229

Fanny 245

Frances (Higby) 230

Frederick C. 83

George Green 83

Gloriana 230

Gloriana Adeline 230

Harriet H. 234

Henry Francis 229

Henry S. 230

Jemima 253

John 36, 245

Joseph 228, 229, 234

Joseph S. 229, 230

Julia (Carll) 228

Mary 256

Mary (Chambers) 36

Phebe 229, 230

Phebe (Scudder) 230

Platt 230

Rachel 256

Rose (Stonaker) 37

Ruth Ann (Scudder) 232

Sarah (Scudder) 229, 234

Scudder 228

Susan D. 258

Warren B. 229

LIBBEY, William 83

Mary Elizabeth (Green) 83

LIGHTFOOT, Rachel (Hunt) 142

LILLIENDAHL, Charles W. 114

Adaline (Pascal) 114

LILLY, Eliza 205

Emma 131

Frances Eliz. (Howell) 131

James 205

Mary Ann (Titus) 272

Richard 131, 139

Sally Ann (Howell) 139

Samuel 272

LINK, George 171

Maria 171

Maria (Moore) 171

Susan 171

LINNEL, Eunice 259

LIPPENCOTT, Paul 33

Eliza C. (Peterson) 33

LIPPINCOTT, Benjamin A. 33

Elizabeth 170

Hattie (Barlow) 185

LIPPINCOTT - Cont'd

J. H. 185
 Laura F. (Peterson) 33
 Rebecca 93
 LISCOMB, Tabitha 39
 LITTLE, Emily (Cook) 54
 Grenville B. 54
 LIVENSETTER, Phebe 222
 LLOYD, Edward 26
 Elizabeth 26
 LOCHE, Margaret 291
 Nathan 291
 LOCKART, Alexander 218
 LODER, Ellen 225
 Harriet 225
 LOGAN, Albanus 60
 George (Dr.) 60
 James 60, 196
 Maria (Dickinson) 60
 Sarah 60
 LONG, Margaret 235
 LONGSTREET, Aaron 30, 251
 Anne (Van Dyke) 30
 Eleanor 30, 251
 Lydia 30
 Mary 10, 251
 Richard 10, 30, 251
 LONGWORTH, Hamilton 197
 Eleanor G. (Reading) 197
 LOOS, Fanny 20
 LORD, ---- Miss 68
 Leonora B. 227
 LORING, Eliphalet 256
 Lydia (Scudder) 256
 LOTT,
 ---- Miss 188
 ---- (Applegate) 161
 Abia 160
 Abigail 161
 Anna (Burroughs) 20
 Anna (Burrowes) 160
 Catharine 160
 Charity 130, 160
 Charles 37
 Ebenezer 161
 Eliza 161
 Elizabeth 40, 160
 Elizabeth (Hyer) 37
 Ezekiel 160
 Fama 160
 Fanny (Burrowes) 160
 Francina 161
 Hannah 160
 Hendrick 160, 265
 Jane 160, 265
 John 161
 Lambert 160-61
 Letitia (Phillips) 160
 Mary 160, 179
 Mary (King) 161

LOTT - Cont'd

Mary (Lawyer) 161
 Mary (Simpson) 161
 Mary Ann 161
 Naomi 142
 Naomi (Hunt) 142
 Peter 20, 37, 142, 160, 161,
 265
 Richard 130, 160, 161, 179
 Theophilus 160, 161
 LOUGHBURY, Mary 91
 Nathaniel 277
 Rachel (Tomlinson) 277
 Sarah 91
 LOUGHEAD, James 112
 Elizabeth (Hart) 112
 LOVELESS, Lucy (Scudder) 225
 Nathan 225
 LOVELL, Asa E. 259
 Betsey 256
 Eliza T. 258
 Emily O. (Scudder) 259
 Hannah 257
 Horace 259
 Isabel (Scudder) 259
 Joshua 257
 Lydia (Scudder) 257
 Marcia F. 256
 Mary 258
 Noah H. 259
 Olive M. 258
 Prudence (Scudder) 259
 Sarah C. (Scudder) 259
 Warren 259
 LOVETT, Henry 224
 Sarah (Scudder) 224
 LOW, John 113
 Permelia (Ott) 113
 Peter S. 113
 Richard 113
 Sarah 113
 LOWNDES, Theodore 234
 Abigail (Jarvis) 234
 LOWRIE, Samuel T. (Rev. Dr.) 53
 Walter H. 53
 LOWRY, Grace 312
 Mary 101
 Thomas 312
 LOWTHROP,
 Annie (Chambers) 37
 Francis 37
 Mary 37
 LOYD, Anna Maria (Potts) 193
 Elizabeth 237
 Ellen 321
 Ellen (Brearley) 14
 Joseph 193
 Maria (Potts) 193
 Roland 14
 Samuel 193

LUCAS, Anna 144 (2)

LUDLOW, Anna Mary (Hunt) 147
 Jacob (Dr.) 147
 John 159
 Mary Ann (Rosette) 159
 LUDWIG, Anna W. 250
 LUMBERT, Chelana 259
 LUPP, Sarah 133
 LUSK, Jane (Dubois) 251
 LYMAN,
 Cecelia (Breckenridge) 70
 Christopher 70
 Gains 70
 Hannah Submit 70
 Jane Rachel 70
 Julia Ella 70
 Mary (Nickols) 70
 Orra Almira 70
 Sarah (Field) 69
 Simeon 69
 Submit (Field) 70
 Theodore 70
 Winchester 70
 LYON, ---- Dr. 7
 Mary (Anthony) 7
 LYONS, Catharine (Green) 91
 Elizabeth 40
 William 91

Mc

McALPINE, Alexander 189
 Meta 189
 McCALL, Archibald 24, 26
 Elizabeth (Cadwalader) 26
 George 24
 George A. 26
 Judith (Kemble) 24
 Maria 26
 Mary 24
 Mary (Dickinson) 63
 William C. 63
 McCARER, Wm H. (Rev.) 134
 Sarah Maria (Howell) 134
 McCARR, John 114
 Deborah (Polhemus) 114
 McCHESNEY, Sarah 156
 McCLANAHAN, Gertrude 274
 McCLAREY, Rachel 15
 McCLENAHAN,
 Christiana (Sickles) 20
 Elizabeth (Burroughs) 20
 Gertrude 20
 James B. 20
 Robert Mills (Dr.) 20
 William (Rev.) 20
 McCLOUD,
 Catharine (Scudder) 242
 William E. 242

McCLURE, Hepburn 7
 Martha (Anthony) 7
 Mary 189
 McCOLLEN, John 139
 Mary 139
 McCOLLOMB, John 101
 Elizabeth (Hart) 101
 McCREA, A. J. 147
 Frances M. (Hunt) 147
 McCREADY, William 200
 Olivia (Reading) 200
 McCURDY,
 Hannah M. (Yard) 320
 Jane 320
 Robert 320
 McDONALD,
 Hannah (Carnahan) 31
 Margaret 148
 William K. 31
 McDOWELL, Andrew 179
 Catharine (Lott) 160
 George 179
 Irena 237
 Phebe (Muirheid) 179
 Thomas 160
 McFARLANE, George 85
 Kate Nelson (Green) 85
 McGILL, Benjamin 136
 John 136
 Joseph 136
 Lott 136
 Lydia 136
 Rebecca (Howell) 136
 William 136
 McHENRY, Sarah Jane 134
 McILVAINE,
 ---- (Banker) 165
 ---- (Watson) 166
 Alexander 165
 Alexander Murray 165
 Allane 162
 Anna Belleville 165
 Anne (Emerson) 162
 Annie Bellville (Hunt) 143,
 165
 Bloomfield 165
 Bowes Reed 165, 166
 Cath. S. (Dusmesnil) 166
 Charles 166
 Charles Pettit 165, 166
 Christiana (Scudder) 164,
 219
 Edward 6, 166
 Edward S. 39, 143
 Edward Shippen 163, 165
 Eliza 6
 Elizabeth 162
 Elizabeth Olden 165
 Ellen 166
 Emerson 166

McILVAINE - Cont'd
 Emily (Coxe) 166
 Francis 165
 Gilbert 162
 Hannah 162
 Henry 166
 Jasper Scudder 165
 Joseph 162, 165
 Joseph Bloomfield 163, 165
 Julia Murray 165
 Louisa (Nesbit) 166
 Margaret (Rodman) 162
 Margaret Shippen 163, 165
 Maria 163, 165
 Maria (Reed) 165
 Mariana (Murray) 165
 Mary 162, 165, 166
 Mary (Olden) 165
 Mary (Shippen) 163
 Mary Ann 162
 Matilda (Nesbit) 166
 Rachel 162
 Rebecca 163
 Rebecca (Coxe) 162
 Reed 166
 Rodman 165
 William 162, 163, 165, 166
 William R. 17, 219
 William Rodman 163, 164
 McKEAN, Clara 37, 185
 Hetty 37
 Jennie 37
 Mary 37
 Ruth (Chambers) 37
 Sarah 37
 Susan 10
 William 37
 McKEE, Amanda 321
 James 321
 John 321
 Theodocia (Yard) 321
 William 321
 McKELWAY, John (Dr.) 189
 Margaret 189
 McKINNEY, ---- Dr. 294
 Annie (VanCleve) 294
 Elizabeth 91
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 154
 Rose 174
 McKINSTRY, Ann 296
 McKINTREE, Frances 45
 McKNIGHT, Charles (Rev.) 102
 McLEAN, Alexander (Col.) 252
 Hester 252
 McMILLAN, Martha (Beatty) 8
 McMURRAY, Clarissa (Cook) 205
 Clarissa Reed 75
 Samuel 75, 205
 McMURTRY, Polly 148
 McNAIR, Abigail (Clark) 40

McNAIR - Cont'd
 Solomon 40
 McNEAL, Daniel 139
 Hannah (Marcellus) 139
 McNEELY,
 Andrew Morrison 214
 Charles 214
 Cornelia 214
 Cornelia (Tucker) 214
 Elizabeth (Dickerson) 214
 James 214
 John 214
 Marcia Ellett (Tucker) 214
 Mary Ann 214
 Morrison 214
 Robert 214
 William M. 214
 McPHERSON, ---- Miss 145
 MacRANNY, Margaret 45

M

MACKEY, Margaret 150
 MAGEE, Caroline (Kneass) 114
 James 114
 James Horace 114
 Job 227
 Mary (Scudder) 227
 MAINS, Mary Louisa (Hunt) 149
 MALIN, George 37
 Rosetta (Hyer) 37
 MANDERVILLE, Anna M. 227
 MANLY, Sophia 150
 MANN, Fannie 290
 MAPLE, Hattie L. 236
 Jacob 204
 Kesiah (Reed) 204
 MAPLES, Rebecca 121
 MAPPS, Harriet 275
 MARCELLUS, Anna 139
 Elizabeth 139
 Hannah 139
 Hannah (Howell) 139
 Mary 139
 Rebecca 139
 Sarah 139
 William 139
 MARCH, Anne (Scudder) 255
 Nathaniel 255
 MARCHANT,
 Abigail (Scudder) 258
 Freeman 258
 Hannah (Scudder) 258
 Henry 258
 Mary J. (Scudder) 259
 Nelson G. 259
 MARGERAM, Abner 159
 Jane 130

MARGERAM - Cont'd

Rachel 159
 MARGERUM, Mary 320
 Rebecca (Yard) 320
 Sarah 18
 Wilson 320
 MARJORAM, Rebecca 135
 MARLIN, Margaret 99
 MARMADUKE, ---- Col. 242
 Catharine (Scudder) 242
 MARSH, Almeda 46
 Amos 46
 Austin Lysander 46
 Charlotta (Scudder) 227
 Cora L. 207
 Edward Field 46
 Eli Cooley 46
 Emily (Scudder) 227
 Ethel 207
 Francis Emerson 46
 Hollis 237
 Ida T. (Reeder) 207
 Jennie A. 207
 Kesiah 238
 Laura 46
 Lucy 46
 Mulford 227 (2)
 Phila (Cooley) 46
 Polly (Scudder) 237
 Ray 207
 William 46
 William W. 207
 MARSHAL, John 95
 Rebecca (Hart) 95
 MARSHALL,
 Catharine (Phillips) 182
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 182
 Elizabeth A. 198
 Jane 260
 Mary M. 39
 Unity Jane 111
 William G. 182
 MARSTON, Zenas 257
 Mary (Scudder) 257
 MARTIN, Marg't Dauge 290
 MARTINDALE, Martha 316
 MASON,
 ---- Miss 171
 George 200
 John 200
 Margaret 322
 Mary (Reading) 200
 Nancy 272
 Susan 200
 MATCHETT, James B. 215
 Mary (Tucker) 215
 MATHER, Sarah 45
 MATHEWS,
 Anne (VanCleve) 293
 Asenath 21

MATHEWS - Cont'd

Caroline 150
 Joseph 20
 Kate 200
 Liverton 293
 Maria 19
 Nancy (Burroughs) 20
 Rebecca (Furman) 74
 Rebecca (Marcellus) 139
 Simon 139
 William 74
 MATLACK, Eliz. (Claypoole) 35
 MATTHEWS, Ada 98
 Burroughs 98
 MATTISON, Martha 110
 MATTOON, Philip 68
 Sarah 68
 MAVERICK, Sarah 217
 MAXWELL, Elizabeth 81
 Elizabeth (Moore) 173
 Ellen (Howell) 131
 James Horner 307
 John 173
 John S. 85
 Marion 307
 Sarah Ann 85
 William 131
 MAYHEW, Caroline 313
 MAYNARD, Eliza 171
 Xenophon J. 171
 MEARS, Ruth 45
 MEASE, Frances 28
 James 28
 MEASER, ---- Dr. 20
 Sarah (Burroughs) 20
 MEDLEY, Anna (Welling) 300
 MEEKER, Benjamin C. (Rev.) 250
 Charlotte 228
 Elizabeth 172
 Laura L. (Scudder) 250
 Lewis 227
 Phebe 227
 Phebe (Scudder) 227
 Stephen (Rev.) 172
 MEINS, Jemima (Scudder) 219
 John 219
 MELDRUM, Isabella 252
 MELLEN, Robert 99
 Susan (Hart) 99
 MEREDITH, Anne 63
 Margaret (Cadwalader) 24
 Margaret M. (Dickinson) 63
 Samuel 24, 63
 Thomas 63
 MERRIL, Eleanor 113
 MERRILL, Charles 273
 Penelope 102
 Rebecca (Titus) 273
 MERRIT, ---- Miss 263
 MERSHON, ---- Mrs. 264

MERSHON - Cont'd

Abigail (Hart) 95
 Abigail (Reed) 205
 Abigail (Smith) 265
 Andrew 318
 Benjamin 13, 183, 317
 Catharine (Hunt) 147
 Cornelia 154
 Edward 318
 Eleanor 147
 Elizabeth 39, 86, 89
 Ellen Scudder 265
 Fanny (Hart) 95
 Hannah 206
 Harrison 147
 Henry 272, 317
 Huldah 183
 Isaac 205
 Joab 95
 Job 89
 John S. 265
 Joseph 317
 Lewis 147
 Louisa 14
 Martha 205
 Mary 158, 168, 205
 Mary (Yard) 317, 318
 Prudence (Smith) 158
 Ralph 147
 Ralph Smith 265
 Rebecca 95
 Rhoda 13
 Samuel 158
 Sarah 153, 205, 261, 272, 318
 Susan 89
 Valeria 147
 William 154, 158, 205, 317
 MIDDLETON, Abel 247
 Abiah (Coward) 247
 Elizabeth 76
 Hannah 76
 Henry (Hon.) 27
 Lydia 247
 Mordecai 76
 Sarah (Furman) 76
 MILES, Hannah (VanCleve) 298
 Philip 298
 MILLER, ---- Rev. Mr. 114
 Alexander 131
 Amanda (McKee) 321
 Apphia 228
 Catharine 170
 Charles 131
 Christine 131
 Cornelia (Moore) 170
 •Daniel (Rev.) 170, 298
 Elizabeth 170
 Elizabeth (Howell) 136
 George 290, 321
 Hannah 171, 290

- MILLER - Cont'd
 Hannah (Polhemus) 114
 James 131
 Jason 131
 Joanna 227
 John 170
 Louisa 128
 Margaret 170
 Mary 138, 170, 298
 Mary Ann (Roe) 131
 Richard 228, 307
 Sarah 114, 307
 Sophia 170
 Susan 114, 170
 William (Judge) 128
- MILLET,
 Ann Green (Guild) 93
 Antoinette 93
 John 93
 Thomas 93
 William 93
- MILLS, Amelia 232
 Elizabeth (Burroughs) 20
 Isaac 311
 Joanna 311
 Martha 20
 Mary (Reading) 197
 William (Rev.) 20, 197
- MINOR, Julia (Titus) 272
- MITCHELL, Caroline 21
 Charles 76
 Ellen Douglass 21
 Maria Gouverneur 25
 Mary (Cadwalader) 25
 Mary Eliz. (Furman) 76
 Samuel Augustus 21
 Silas Weir 25
- MITCHNER,
 Eliza (Lanning) 156
 Smith 156
- MOLLESON,
 Susan (Holcomb) 172
- MONTAGUE, Irena 46
 Lucy (Cooley) 46
 Richard 46
- MONTGOMERY,
 ---- Miss 315
 Alexander 316
 Ellen (Reading) 198
 Esther Ward 198
 Harriet Ann (Howell) 202
 Hugh 223
 Isabel (Burnett) 223
 Isabella 197, 223
 James 7, 198, 223
 Joseph 202
 Margaret 222-23
 Margaret (Pashall) 223
 Maria Matilda 223
 Martha 316
- MONTGOMERY - Cont'd
 Mary (Ellis) 223
 Mary (Rhea) 223
 Matilda 272
 Rachel (Anthony) 7
 Robert 223
 Roger 223
 Susan (Wood) 223
 William 197, 223, 272
 William Reading 198
 MOON, Deborah (Howell) 130
 Edgar M. 130
 Sarah 101, 129
 MOONEY, William 131
 Huldah (Clawson) 130-31
- MOORE,
 ---- Miss 220, 271, 272
 ---- (Coryell) 173
 ---- (Fish) 167
 ---- (Mason) 171
 ---- (Palmer) 170
 ---- (Phillips) 169, 182
 ---- (Sausman) 173
 Aaron 20, 121, 168, 265
 Abigail 103, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 264
 Abigail (Smith) 171
 Abner Scudder 169
 Absalom 177
 Absalom B. 177
 Albert 171, 177
 Alexander 88, 169
 Amanda (Howell) 132, 173
 Amos 98, 169, 170, 264
 Ann 14, 168
 Ann (Hill) 173 (2)
 Ann (Smith) 170
 Anna 171
 Anna (Sackett) 169
 Anna (Smith) 264
 Augustin 100
 Augustine 176
 Augustus 170
 Auther 169
 Azuba (Withrop) 171
 Benjamin 95, 167, 168, 169, 176, 219
 Caroline 169
 Catharine 88, 168, 173, 177
 Catharine (Carpenter) 100, 168
 Catharine Eliza 168
 Charity (Hallett) 167
 Charles 132, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177
 Charles Beatty 87
 Christian (Green) 78, 172
 Clara (Baker) 174
 Clorinda (Wales) 169
 Contant 174
 Cornelia 170
- MOORE - Cont'd
 Cornelius 80, 171, 177
 Coryell 173
 David P. 171
 Deborah 80, 177
 Dewitt Clinton 177
 Dorothy (Hutchinson) 170
 Eckford 173
 Edward 170, 177
 Edward E. 177
 Edwin 170
 Eleanor (Van Brunt) 171
 Elijah 79, 172
 Eliza 20, 168
 Eliza Ann 172
 Eliza Ann (Pierson) 177
 Elizabeth 103, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 176, 270, 293
 Elizabeth (Clifford) 168
 Elizabeth (Davinson) 172
 Elizabeth (Hoff) 173
 Elizabeth (Lippincott) 170
 Elizabeth (Sackett) 167
 Elizabeth (Smith) 265
 Elizabeth (Thorn) 177
 Elizabeth (VanCleve) 173, 292
 Elizabeth (Wamsley) 171
 Elizabeth G. (Green) 87
 Elizabeth H. (Guild) 93, 170
 Elizabeth L. 88
 Elvira E. (Allen) 177
 Elvira V. 177
 Ely 79, 172, 173, 174
 Emily P. 10
 Emma 170, 172, 174, 177
 Emma (Contant) 174
 Emma (Hollingshead) 32
 Ephraim 79, 172
 Esther 293
 Fanny 173
 Fanny (Travers) 174
 Florence 177
 Frank 173
 Frederick K. 177
 George 32
 Georgiana 169
 Gershom 21, 167
 Gertrude 169
 Hampden 174
 Hannah 171, 172, 193
 Hannah (Burrowes) 178
 Hannah (Davis) 172
 Hannah (Price) 171
 Hannah (Woodward) 168, 176
 Harriet 82
 Helen 174
 Helen L. 237
 Henrietta A. 14
 Henry W. 88

MOORE - Cont'd

Hester Ann (Knox) 169
 Imlah 15, 132, 173
 Israel 95, 100, 103, 168, 169
 James 171
 James G. 177
 James W. 87, 88, 171
 Jane (Fish) 169
 Jane (Hepburn) 90
 Jesse 168, 173, 176
 Joanna 168, 172
 Joanna (Prudden) 169
 John 14, 80, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 178, 182, 187, 212, 264
 John (Rev.) 167, 270
 John B. 91
 John C. 93, 170
 John G. 170
 John M. 171
 Joseph 72, 78, 88, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 182, 293
 Joseph H. 173
 Kate (Heinichen) 170
 Kate S. 177
 Kesiah 169
 Keziah 96, 172
 Leah (Wilson) 173
 Letitia 172
 Lizzie 169
 Loammi 82
 Louisa B. (Green) 87-88
 Love (Prout) 170, 212
 Lydia 11
 Lydia Ann (Howell) 132, 173
 Lyman B. 177
 Maggie (Lapsley) 88
 Margaret 167
 Maria 73, 168, 171
 Martha 171, 271
 Martha (Hutchinson) 170
 Mary 47, 99, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 177, 264
 Mary (Armitage) 172
 Mary (Carr) 173
 Mary (Collens) 171
 Mary (Coryell) 173
 Mary (Hart) 95, 168
 Mary (Mershon) 168
 Mary (Reed) 167
 Mary (Scott) 169
 Mary (Smith) 264
 Mary Ann 168
 Mary C. 187
 Mary Catharine 21
 Mary E. 171
 Mary Jane 173

MOORE - Cont'd

Mary V. 177
 Mary W. 87
 Mercy 211
 Moses 79, 172, 173, 292
 Nancy 171
 Naomi 177
 Nathan 177
 Nathaniel 79, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 264, 266, 271
 Nathaniel Fish 169
 Olivia 170
 Phebe 79, 88, 169, 170, 172, 193
 Phebe A. (Troutman) 177
 Philip G. 88
 Rachel (Flannery) 171
 Rachel (Swan) 177
 Rachel R. 177
 Randolph 177
 Randolph H. 177
 Raymond 170, 171
 Rebecca 98, 170, 172
 Rebecca (Brearley) 15, 173
 Rebecca (Green) 78, 91, 172
 Rebecca (Scudder) 169, 219
 Rhoda (Phillips) 172
 Richard 78, 172
 Rose (McKinney) 174
 Sackett 103, 167, 168, 169, 264
 Sallie A. (Washington) 87
 Samuel 78, 79, 88, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 264
 Samuel (Dr.) 10
 Samuel A. B. 177
 Samuel S. 171
 Sarah 72, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177, 264, 266
 Sarah (Brandt) 177
 Sarah (Burroughs) 18, 20, 168
 Sarah (Carpenter) 100, 170, 176
 Sarah (Green) 79, 170
 Sarah (Hill) 171
 Sarah (Sackett) 167
 Sarah (Sharp) 174
 Sarah (Woodward) 172, 176
 Sarah B. (Phillips) 173, 182
 Sarah G. 171
 Sarah Green 171
 Stephen 90
 Susan 80, 171
 Susan (Camm) 172
 Susan (Dole) 169
 Susanna (Lawrence) 168
 Theophilus 96, 169, 172
 Thomas 173
 Thomas B. 172
 VanCleve 173
 Virginia 121, 168, 171

MOORE - Cont'd

William 78, 99, 168, 169, 170, 172, 264
 William (Dr.) 169
 William A. 177
 William C. 169
 William E. 87
 William Hill 171, 172
 William Sackett 73, 168, 176
 MOREHOUSE, Charles 224
 Fanny (Cook)(Conover) 224
 MORGAN, Abby 214
 Abel (Rev.) 220
 Anna C. (Green)(Yeomans) 83
 Arabella 135
 Calvin 144
 Emily (Anthony) 7
 Henrietta (Hunt) 144
 Jane 220
 John 7
 John (Gen'l) 144
 Minot 83
 MORRIS, Alice 222
 Ann 250
 Elizabeth 19
 George 250
 Hannah (Cadwalader) 23
 John 19, 204
 Lydia (Green) 90
 Lydia Ann 19
 Margaret (Scudder) 251
 Mary 221
 Mary Frances (Reed) 204
 Moses 251
 Rebecca (Cadwalader) 23
 Samuel 23
 Susan (Lanning) 154
 William 23, 90
 MORRISON, Harriet 199
 Isabella 150
 MORSE, Ezekiel 236
 Laura (Scudder) 236
 Martha 46
 MOTT, Edward T. 171
 Eleanor 220
 Elizabeth 171
 Elizabeth (Moore) 170-71
 Elizabeth (Smith) 222
 Garret S. 221
 George (Rev.) 196
 Gershom 220, 221
 Isabella 221
 Jane M. 171
 John 220
 John Scudder 221
 Kate 222
 Marcia M. 171
 Margaret 38
 Martha 221
 Martha (Schenck) 221

MOTT - Cont'd	MUIRHEID - Cont'd	NEELY, Hannah M. 246
Mary 171	Jonathan 160, 178, 179	NELSON, Emily 22
Mary (Morris) 221	Lillie 179	NESBIT, Elizabeth 179
Mary Keen 221	Lizzie (Hart) 103	Louisa 166
Morgan Holmes 221	Maria 180, 293	Matilda 166
Phebe (Scudder) 220	Mary 179	Michael 166, 179
Phebe Elizabeth 221	Mary (Howe) 180	NEVIUS, Anna 250
Sarah Ann 171	Mary (Lott) 160, 179	David 250
Sarah Biles 221	Phebe 179	Jane (Dubois) 251
William B. 170-71	Prescilla (Bunn) 179	John 31
MOULDER, Augustine 169	Rebecca 178	Lydia (Van Dyke) 31
Benjamin 169	Rebecca (Bailey) 178	Margaret 31
Charles 169	Ruth 178	NEWKIRK, Matthew 304
Charles S. 169	Sarah 179	NICHOLL, Henry 307
Sarah 169	Sarah (Howell) 131, 179	Elizabeth (Woodhull) 307
Sarah (Moore) 169	Sarah (Wilson) 179	NICHOLS, Caroline 322
MOULTON,	Sarah Ann (Howell) 136, 179	NICKERSON, Rosa P. 259
Alice (Brearley) 14	Susan 180	NICKOLL, Henry 263
MOUNT,	William 178, 179	Elizabeth (Woodhull) 263
Catharine (Brearley) 15	William B. 180	NICKOLS, Mary 70
David 142	William Harrison 179	NILES, Mary 207
Elizabeth (Chambers) 29	MULL, Lucy 194	NOAKES, Walter 228
Elizabeth Ann 205	MULLEN, Elizabeth 16	Elizabeth (Scudder) 228
Matthias 29	MUNN, Isaac (Dr.) 31	NOLAN, Elizabeth 226
Rhoda (Hunt) 142	Juliet A. (Hendry) 31	NORRIS, Anthony 283
Ursula 132	Juliet L. 31	Isaac 60, 281
MOUNTTIER, Nancy 321	Mary 31	Mary 60
MUIRHEID,	Sarah C. 31	NORTH, Abel 76
---- (Williamson) 179	MURPHY, John 37	Abigail 146
Abner Wilson 179	Jennie (McKean) 37	Dudley 162
Alfred 129, 136, 179	MURRAY, Alexander 165	Hannah (Furman) 76
Amy (Housell) 179	Eleanor C. 234	Mary 162
Andrew 145, 178, 179	Mariana 165	NORTHROP, Birdsey G. 253
Ann 179	MYERS, Henry (Rev.) 184	Hannah E. (Chichester) 253
Anna 179	Margaret (Phillips) 184	NORTON, Amanda 156
Anna (Hunt) 178		NOTTINGHAM, Adelaide 128
Anne 178		Adeline 65
Benjamin 131, 179, 293		Hannah (Este) 128
Benjamin C. 179		NOURSE, ---- Miss 99
Charity 179		NUTMAN, James G. 310
Charity (Guild) 93, 179		Matilda G. (Woodhull) 310
Charles 180		NUTT, Lydia (Furman) 75
Charles H. 179		Newhall 75
Deborah 131, 178, 179		Rhoda (Garwood) 75
Elizabeth 178, 179, 272, 316		William 75
Elizabeth (Hart) 179		NYE, Davis P. 258
Elizabeth (Howell) 135, 179		Dulcy R. (Scudder) 258
Elizabeth (Nesbit) 179		Hannah (Scudder) 257
Elizabeth (Waters) 178		Stephen C. 257
Ella 180, 298		
George 93, 131, 178, 179, 316		
Hannah (Hunt) 145		
Hannah (Stevenson) 178		
Harrison 103		
Henry 179		
Henry P. 179		
Jane 178		
John 178, 179, 180, 298, 299		
John Guild 135, 179, 272		

N
NAPTON, Abigail (Welling) 302
Barclay N. 302
John 302
William 302
NASH, Mary W. (Moore) 87
William B. 87
NEAL,
Hetty Ann (Clawson) 130
John W. 130
Sarah Ann 322
NEELEY, Letitia 42
NEELY, Elizabeth 98
Elizabeth C. 246
John 98
NEFF, Joseph 225
Mary (Scudder) 225
NEIL, Ann Mary 156
Elizabeth (Van Dyke) 31
William (Rev.) 31
NEILSON, Gertrude 308
John (Col.) 308

O
OAKLEY, Hannah 319
Kesiah 232
OBERT, ---- Miss 76
OGDEN, Benjamin (Rev.) 179
Benjamin 302
Charity (Muirheid) 179
Charlotte T. 63

OGDEN - Cont'd
 Elizabeth (Welling) 302
 Emily 303
 John 179
 Mary (VanCleve) 298
 Samuel 298
 OLCOTT, Sarah 130
 OLDEN, Catharine 304
 Catharine (White) 304
 David 42
 Eliza (Cook) 42
 Giles W. 304
 James 304
 John 13
 Joseph (Dr.) 165
 Mary 165
 Mary (Brearley) 13
 OLIVER, Andrew (Rev.) 50
 OLMSBY, Josephine 319
 Oliver 319
 O'NEIL, Margaret 156
 Rhoda (Lanning) 156
 OPDIKE, Anna 148
 OPDYCKE, Amy (Reading) 200
 George 200
 Mary 200
 Samuel 200
 Susanna (Robeson) 200
 OPDYKE, Elizabeth 199
 ORMSBY, Mary 186
 Oliver 186
 Sarah 186
 see also Olmsby.
 ORR, ---- (Preston) 171
 John 171
 Orra (Lee) 171
 Sarah (Moore) 171
 William G. 171
 OSBORN, Peter C. 114
 Margaret (Hunt) 114
 OSBURN, Rebecca 317
 OTIS, Jane 256
 OTT, Abigail 113
 David S. 113
 Deborah (Hart) 113
 Hannah (Young) 113
 Joseph 113
 Nicholas 113
 Permelia 113
 OVERSTREET, ---- Dr. 185
 Martha (Phillips) 185
 OVERTON, Ann 159
 OWEN, Grace 260
 OXFORD, Sarah 214
 see also Oxford.

P

PACKARD, Josiah L. 310
 Cornelia V. (Woodhull) 310

PAFF, Caroline 213
 William 213
 PAGET, Mary 64
 PALMER, ---- Miss 170
 Ann 18
 Hannah 95
 Mary 157
 Philip 157
 Thomas 283
 PANCOAST, Esther 192
 John 192
 William 192
 PARADISE, John 7
 Mary (Anthony) 7
 PARENT, Jacob 77
 Theodocia (Furman) 77
 PARK, Helen 320
 PARKER,
 Alice S. (Cooley) 48
 Alvin (Rev.) 48
 Ann (Moore) 168
 Charles 193, 247
 Charles J. 247
 Cynthia 268
 Elizabeth G. 247
 Frederic 247
 Helen 193, 247
 Joel (Gov.) 109, 247
 Joseph H. 259
 Lewis 168
 Maria (Gummere) 247
 Rebecca (Scudder) 252
 Rose D. (Scudder) 259
 Ruth 69
 Sarah (Coward) 247
 W. J. 252
 PARKES, Rachel 275
 PARKS, ---- Mrs. 142
 Abigail (Axford) 148
 William 148
 PARROTT, Janie 63
 Robert 63
 PARSONS, Almira 46
 Benjamin 45
 Experience (Field) 69
 Hannah (Cooley) 45
 Hezekiah 45
 Israel 46
 Simeon 69
 PASCAL, Adaline 114
 Ann (Polhemus)(Fimeton) 114
 Aurora 114
 Charles Lacroix 114
 George W. 114
 James C. 114
 John 114
 Julia 114
 Kate C. 114
 Marie S. (Campbell) 114
 Mary 114

PASCAL - Cont'd
 Sallie Ann 114
 Susan 114
 PASHALL, Margaret 223
 PATTEN, Thomas 254
 Charlotte W. (Scudder) 254
 PATTERSON, Henry 144
 Joseph 158
 Mary 158
 Prudence (Smith) 158
 Theodocia (Hunt) 144
 PAUL, Catherine (Yard) 322
 Charlotte 301
 Theodore 301
 PAULIN, Sarah (Kerr) 112
 PAXON, Franklin 295
 Henry 295
 James 295
 Louisa (Lathrop) 295
 Mary 76, 295
 Mary (VanCleve) 295
 Stacy 295
 PAXSON, Angeline (Lanning) 154
 Ann 304
 Hannah 154
 John 154
 Julia 42, 154
 Rachel 154
 Sarah 154
 PAXTON, Rachel 79
 PEACE, Mary 317
 PEARCE, ---- Miss 136
 Ann Eliza (Beatty) 12
 Sarah 122
 Thomas H. 12
 PEARSON, Catherine 318
 Charles 314
 Charles L. (Dr.) 314
 Elizabeth (Howell) 129
 George 314
 Henry 145
 Lydia 19
 Margaret (Hunt) 145
 Mary (Hunt) 145
 Mary (Woodruff) 314
 Theodocia 143
 William 129, 145
 PEASLEY, James 85
 Louisa (Green) 85
 PECK, Catharine 267
 George 226
 Mary 226
 Mary (Wicks) 230
 Nathaniel 67
 Sarah (Field) 67
 PEETS, ---- Miss 142
 PEIRSON, Salathiel 100
 PENDLETON,
 Anna Pierce 142, 147
 George H. 147

PENDLETON - Cont'd

Jane Frances (Hunt) 147
 Nathaniel G. 142, 147
 PERIGEAU, ---- Miss 232
 PERKINS, Arad 257
 Abigail (Scudder) 257
 PERRINE,
 Abbie 183
 Abigail 315
 Alfred 14
 Allison 158
 Azuba (Hunt) 315
 Elizabeth 205
 Hannah 153, 300, 315
 Henry 88, 315
 Jeremiah W. 315
 John 315
 Kate 14
 Louis 300, 315
 Lydia 38
 Mary 88, 315
 Mary (Blackwell) 315
 Mary (Patterson) 158
 Mary (Woolsey) 315
 Matthias 153
 Samuel 205
 PEROTT, John 232
 Anna Maria (Scidmore) 232
 PERRY, Julia 260
 Martha 48
 Willard 48
 PERSONS, Amanda (Reed) 203
 Edward T. 203
 PETERSON, Achsah I. 33
 Anne D. 33
 Eliza C. 33
 Fannie 33
 Gertrude V. 33
 John 33
 Laura F. 33
 Mary 33
 Olivia Berrens 33
 Samuel F. 33
 Susan 33
 Susan (Chambers) 33
 PETIT, Phebe 269
 PETTIT, Jane 96
 PHELPS, Ezekiel 159
 Martha (Lanning) 152
 Sarah (Lanning) 159
 PHILLIPS,
 ---- Mrs. 224
 ---- (Barron) 186
 ---- (Dewy) 186
 ---- (Green) 186
 ---- (Hart) 95, 99
 ---- (Hoff) 182
 ---- (Lott) 188
 ---- (Wallace) 182
 Aaron 184, 190

PHILLIPS - Cont'd

Abbie 190
 Abbie (Perrine) 183
 Abby 183
 Abigail 181, 182, 183, 184,
 187, 220, 319
 Abigail (Clark) 39, 182
 Abigail (Ketcham) 188
 Abner 182, 185
 Albert 183
 America 185
 Amos 154, 191
 Andrew 267
 Angeline (Lanning) 154, 191
 Ann (Hoff) 223
 Ann (Hunt) 141, 181
 Ann (Yard) 184, 318
 Ann Eliza 130, 183, 184
 Ann Elizabeth 190
 Anna 191
 Anna (Hoff) 190
 Anna (Smith) 190
 Annabel 181
 Annie 185, 190
 Annie E. 191
 Archibald William 184, 185
 Asher 185, 186
 Augustus 186
 Azariah 130
 Baker 190
 Benjamin 182, 183, 273
 Bert 190
 Betsy (Hart) 102
 Caroline 183, 190
 Carrie (Evans) 184
 Catharine 112, 182, 183, 188
 Catharine (Burroughs) 18, 190
 Catharine (Stevens) 183
 Charity 190
 Charles 183
 Charles C. 185
 Charles H. 184
 Charles T. 182
 Churchill W. 186
 Clara (McKean) 37, 185
 Cornelia 190
 Daniel 181, 184, 185, 318
 David 183, 190
 Deborah 184
 Deborah (Gregg) 183
 Dickinson 186
 Edmund 102
 Edward 154, 185, 190
 Edward A. 37, 185
 Elias 184, 185, 186, 187
 Elijah 182
 Eliza (Craig) (Jerome) 184
 Elizabeth 21, 96, 138, 149,
 181, 182, 184, 185, 186,
 187, 188, 190, 223

PHILLIPS - Cont'd

Elizabeth (Dippolt) 184
 Elizabeth (Houston) 127,
 186 (2)
 Elizabeth (LaRue) 190
 Elizabeth (Sexton) 182
 Elizabeth (Smick) 184
 Elizabeth (Smith) 263
 Elizabeth (Stevens) 183
 Elizabeth (Titus) 271
 Elizabeth (Vankirk) 185
 Elizabeth A. (Carson) 185
 Elmer 190
 Emily 185
 Emily (Shipes) 190
 Emma (Breed) 183
 Emma B. 189
 Enoch 182, 183
 Ephraim 181, 182, 183, 188,
 189
 Esther 185
 Eunice (Howell) 135
 Frances 95, 97, 181, 182,
 183, 185, 187
 Frances E. 188
 Frank 190
 Frederick 190
 George 184, 188
 George (Rev.) 181
 George E. 189
 George Eugene 188
 Gideon 184
 Hannah 95, 150, 181, 184
 Hannah (Hart) 102(2)
 Hannah (Scudder) 225
 Hannah (Warne) 183
 Harriet 190 (2)
 Harrison 184
 Helen 189
 Henry 183, 184, 274
 Henry D. 183
 Henry G. 191
 Hezekiah 182
 Horace 186, 190
 Horace G. 127
 Howell 130
 Huldah (Mershon) 183
 Isaac 183
 Isabella 189, 191
 Israel 190
 J. Walter 189
 James 182, 183, 187, 190
 James A. 14
 Jane 14, 185
 Jane (Hunt) 130
 Jane C. (Fiester) 183
 Jane M. 182
 Joanna (Temple) 190
 Joanna F. (Barcalew) 183
 Job 135, 182, 184

PHILLIPS - Cont'd

John 5, 72, 97, 103, 135,
138, 154, 172, 181, 182,
183, 184, 185, 186, 187,
190, 220, 263, 269, 272
John (Dr.) 183, 184
John (Rev.) 216
John F. 183
John Howell 185
John S. 182
John Smith 190
John V. 182
John W. 185
Jonathan 127, 181, 184,
185, 186
Joseph 149, 181, 182, 183,
184, 185, 186, 187, 188,
190, 201, 223, 319
Joseph M. 182
Joseph Reading 185
Josephine 185
Juliet 183, 184, 187, 274
Kesiah 184
Letitia 160, 190
Levinia 190
Lewis 183, 184
Lewis W. R. 184
Lillie 190
Liscomb 190
Livingston 190
Lott 102, 150
Louisa 190
Lucretia (Williamson) 130
Lydia (Guskey) 187
McAlpine 189
Mahala 267
Margaret 183, 184, 190
Margaret (Anderson) 185
Margaret (Disbrow) 183
Margaret (McKelway) 189
Margaret Ann 183
Margaret Ann (Biggs) 182
Maria 190
Maria (Baker) 186
Maria (Smith) 184
Martha 182, 183, 185, 188
Martha (Schooley) 182
Martha (Van Cleve) 182, 293
Mary 98, 181, 182, 183,
185, 186, 187, 188, 190,
191, 209, 272, 273
Mary (Biles) 182
Mary (Blackwell) 183
Mary (Brown) 184
Mary (Green) 90
Mary (McClure) 189
Mary (Ormsby) 186
Mary (Smith) 190
Mary (Vandervere) 183
Mary A. B. 189

PHILLIPS - Cont'd

Mary Ann (Young) 190
Mary Anna 186
Mary C. (Moore) 187
Mary Etta (Sutphen) 182
Mary Frances (Lanning) 154,
190
Mattie B. (Holcomb) 182
Meta (McAlpine) 189
Millie 182
Montgomery 90
Obadiah 181
Olivia (Conner) 185
Patience (Howell) 130
Penelope 292
Peter 102
Phebe 184, 185
Phebe (Howell) 135, 184
Philip 181, 182, 185, 188,
225, 292
Polly 187
Rachel 91
Rachel (Kerr) 184
Ralph 130, 183, 184
Randall 183
Rebecca 190
Rebecca (Anderson) 5
Rebecca (Fish) 72, 190
Rebecca (Griffin) 186
Rebecca (Titus) 189, 275
Rebecca Ann 190
Rebecca Ann (Hart) 98
Rebecca P. (Hopkins) 185
Reseau 183
Rhoda 172
Richard 182, 184
Robert 185
Robert H. C. 189
Ruth 142, 182, 185, 186
Ruth (Sexton) 182
Ruth (Stout) 184
Ruth (Titus) 188, 271
Samuel 181, 184, 185, 186, 191
Sarah 102, 130, 135, 182, 183,
185, 186, 188, 190, 191, 298
Sarah (Blackwell) 183
Sarah (Hart) 103
Sarah (LaRue) 190
Sarah (Ormsby) 186
Sarah (Reading) 185, 201
Sarah (Smith) 188
Sarah (Tindall) 269
Sarah B. 173
Sarah Elizabeth 188
Sarah Virginia 190
Scudder 190
Silvester 190
Simeon 98, 102, 130, 188,
189, 275
Susan 182, 184

PHILLIPS - Cont'd

Susan (Hart) 97
Sylvester 5
Symmington 183
Theodore 183
Theophilus 39, 95, 97, 99,
141, 169, 181, 182, 183,
188, 209, 298
Thomas 173, 182, 183, 188,
190
Virginia 191
Wesley 190
William 18, 98, 130, 181,
182, 183, 184, 185, 186,
187, 188, 190, 271, 293
William (Rev. Dr.) 183
William E. 189
William I. 182, 183
William R. 182, 183, 184
William Wilson Latta 188,
189
Zerubabel 181
PHINNEY, Andrew 257
Betsey (Scudder) 257
Charles 257
Content 258
Harriet N. 259
Lucy (Scudder) 257
Sarah 255
PICKENS, ---- Miss 112
PIDCOCK, Emanuel 157
Nancy 157
PIERSON, Abbie 68-69
Amy 199
Ann 321
Annie 69
Charles 69
David (Capt.) 205
Eliza Ann 177
Elizabeth (Lanning) 152
Henry 152
Jehiel 100
Jemima (Hart) 100
Jerusha (Brearley) 15
Joanna (Scudder) 218
Jonathan 69, 205
Joseph 100
Melce 205
Sallie 203
Sarah (Roberts) 211
PINE, George 22
Theodocia (Burroughs) 22
PIPER, Margaret E. 12
PITCHER, Minnie E. 245
PITMAN, Aaron 76
Matilda (Furman) 76
PITNEY, Charity 295
PITTENGER,
Charity M. (Woolsey) 316
Ella W. 316

PITTINGER - Cont'd	POTTER - Cont'd	POTTS - Cont'd
George W. 316	Henry E. 81	Nathaniel 192
Henry M. 316	Mary 84	Olivia 193
Joseph A. 316	Rachel 303	Rachel 194
PLATT,	Ruth 318	Rebecca 192, 194
Abigail (Knowles) 103	Sarah Ann (Hunt) 149	Rebecca (Arney) 194
Epenetus 233	POTTS,	Richard 194
Henry 103	---- (Boardley) 193	Ruth 192
Sarah (Scudder) 233	Albert 194	Sarah 192, 194
PLEW, Margaret 91	Ann 192	Sarah (Beakes) 192
PLUMLEY, Frank 100	Ann (Benton) 193	Sarah (Hyller) 194
Mary (Hart) 100	Anna 192, 193, 194	Stacy 192, 193, 194, 274
POHLMAN, William J. 244	Anna Maria 193	Stacy Gardner 193
Theodocia (Scudder) 244	Benjamin 193, 268	Theophilus Gardner 192
POLHEMUS, Adriana 115	Boardley 194	Thomas 192, 194
Ann 114	Charles 193, 194, 268	William 192, 194
Ann (Van Zandt) 114	Cornelia (How) 193	William Henry 194
Anna 115	Deborah 268	William Sherman 193
Catherine (Van Werven) 115	Elizabeth 192, 193, 194, 247	William Stevens 193
Charles 114	Elizabeth (Sherman) 193	POWERS, Thomas 113
Cornelius 115	Ella 193	Parmelia (Hart) 113
Daniel 115	Ellen 193	PRALL, Rebecca (Lanning) 156
Deborah 114	Ellen Eliza (Burroughs) 193	Sarah (Stout) 113
Eleanor 148	Emily 194	Sidney 113
Eleazar 115	Emma 194	Simon 156
Elizabeth 115	Emma (Scudder) 194	PRATT, Adelaide 136
Ellen 114	Esther 194	Caleb 254
Hendrick 113, 115	Esther (Pancoast) 192	James 136
Hannah 114	Euphemia 194	Sarah Ann 254
Jacob 115	Gardner L. 193	PRAUL, Mercy (Reeder) 206
Janet 114	George 80	William 206
Johannes Theodorus 115	George S. 194	William R. 207
John 113, 114, 115	Hannah (Moore) 193	PRENTISS,
Margaret 114, 115	Hannah (Stevens) 194	Elizabeth (Howell) 136
Montgomery 114	Henrietta 194	PRESTON, ---- Miss 171
Neeltie (Vandeveer) 115	Henry 194	Matson 159
Polly 114	Herbert 194	Sarah 136
Sallie 114	Isabella 194	Sarah Ann (Lanning) 159
Susan 114	James 194	PRETTON, Margaret (Moore) 167
Susannah (Hart) 113, 115	John 194, 247	PRICE, ---- Gen'l 32
Theodore 115	Joseph 192, 194	Abigail 101
POLK, Eleanor 12	Joseph C. 193	Absalom 149
John 12	Joseph E. 194	Alice 222
POLLOCK, James 131	Julia 194	Annie 222
Sarah (Howell) 131	Lucy (Mull) 194	Catharine 32
POND, William 201	Margaret 193, 194	Elizabeth 222, 261
POOLE, Peter 172	Margaret (Yardley) 192	Elizabeth (Phillips) 188
Rhoda (Holcomb) 172	Margaretta 194	George T. 154
POOR, Ellen F. 307	Maria 193, 194	Hannah 171
Jane 103	Maria (Falon) 193	Hannah (Paxson) 154
Moses 307	Marion 80	Hannah (Scudder) 222
PORTER, Edmond 170	Martha (Flagg) 193	J. Wilbur 222
Edward (Dr.) 170	Mary 192, 193, 194	Joseph 171
Leonidas 170	Mary (Birdsel) 194	Mary (Hunt) 149
Mary (Moore) 170	Mary (Gardner) 192	Sarah (Hunt) 148
Thomas 170	Mary (Somers) 193	Susannah 142
PORTERFIELD, John 283	Mary Ann 194	PRIMMER, Isaac 190
POST, Elizabeth 237	Mary Ann (Roscoe) 194	Jane (Coleman) 41
POTTER, Benjamin A. 149	Mary Elizabeth 274	John 140
Frances (Green) 81	Mary Jane 268	Levinia (Phillips) 190

PRIMMER - Cont'd

Rebecca 43
Sarah (Hazard) 140
Welling 41

PROUT,

Ebenezer 129, 170, 212
Elizabeth 212
Eunice 212
John 212
Joseph 212
Love 170, 212
Mary 212
Rebecca 212
Timothy 212

PROVOST, ---- Col. 272

---- (Reading) 199
Helen (Titus) 272
Henry 199

PRUDDEN, Joanna 169

John (Rev.) 169

PRUDDENS, John 271

PUMEO, Hannah 111

PURDIEU, Sarah 320

PURDY, Anna 48

Catharine 48
Catharine (Cooley) 47
Joseph 47

PYATT, Ellen 221

Q

QUICK, Abraham 113

Ezekiel 89
Garetta 131
Hannah (Moore) 172
Jacob 89
Jane 89
Jane (Green) 89
Jerusha 204
Rachel (Stout) 113
Sarah 131
Sarah (Van Cleve) 293
Titus 172
William 293

QUIGLEY, Abigail (Reed) 204

Anna (Reed) 204
Thomas 204

QUIMBY, Ida 220

R

RANDALL, Henry S. 115

Jane 115

RANDOLPH family of Va. 157

RANKIN, Richard 112

Frances (Hart) 112

RAPP, Joseph 171

Sarah Green (Moore) 171

RAUM, John O. 18

Jane (Burroughs) 18

RAUMFORT, ---- Col. 63

RAWLE,

Emily (Cadwalader) 25
Mary (Cadwalader) 27
William Henry 25, 27

RAY, Jennie 14

Julia N. (Reading) 197
Lyman B. 197

RAYMOND, Ann (Trent) 289

Joseph 230
Nannie (Gardiner) 229-30

RAYNOLD, Margaret 68

READING,

---- (Bartine)(Shaw) 200

---- (Conner) 200

---- (Gouverneur) 198

---- (Pond) 201

---- (Waldron) 201

Abigail (Hunt) 197

Alexander 197, 198

Alfred 200

Alice 201

Amanda 201

Amelia 199

Amy 47, 199, 200

Amy (Pierson) 199

Anastasia 199

Anderson 200

Ann 8, 197, 198

Anna 199, 200, 201

Asher 199

Augustus 200

Austin 201

Caroline (Burton) 200

Catharine 196

Charity (Guild)(Green) 87, 93,
200

Charles 197, 198, 199, 200

Charles N. 198

Cornelia (Hill) 197

Daniel 195, 196, 197, 198

Deborah 201

Deborah (Coryell) 200

Edgar 201

Eleanor (Anderson) 5

Eleanor G. 197

Eleanor (Grandon) 197

Elisha 199, 200

Eliza 199, 200

Elizabeth 195, 197, 198, 199

Elizabeth (Hankinson) 197

Elizabeth (Sergeant) 199

Elizabeth (Sproll) 199

Elizabeth A. (Marshall) 198

Ella F. (Hunt) 198

Ellen 198, 200

Ellen (Anderson) 200

Ellis 201

READING - Cont'd

Else 195, 201

Emma 199, 200

Euphemia 198

Euphemia (Reid) 198

Evelina E. (Evans) 198

Fanny (Washington) 201

Francis 201

Franklin 196, 199

George 196, 198, 199, 201

George Jackson 199

Gideon 201

Hannah 200

Harriet 201

Harriet (Morrison) 199

Harrison 199

Henry 197, 198, 201

Henry S. 197

Hugh C. 198

Isabella (Foster) 200

Isabella (Montgomery) 197,
223

James 198

James Newell 197

Jane 199

Jane (Kenedy) 198

Jeanette 201

Joanna 200

John 8, 195-97, 199, 200,
201, 223, 299, 315

John G. 196

John Grandon 197, 308

John Guild 200

John Mullen 198

John Reid 198

Joseph 196, 197, 198, 199,
200, 201

Joseph H. 197

Joshua 200

Julia N. 197

Kate (Mathews) 200

Kensell 199

Lilly May (Fox) 198

Louis 200

Louisa (Blanchard) 198

Lucy 200

Lucy E. 199, 200

Lucy (Emly) 200

Margaret 199

Margaret (Wolverton) 199

Maria 198, 200

Maria (Henry) 199

Martha (Sergeant) 200

Mary 197, 199, 200

Mary (Gaw) 200

Mary (Harrison) 199

Mary (Hepburn) 199

Mary (Opdycke) 200

Mary (Ryerson) 196

Mary Ann 197

READING - Cont'd

Mary Ann (Kennedy) 198
 Mary Anna 198
 Mary M. (Slack) 198
 Mary S. 197
 Miller 201
 Montgomery 158, 197
 Nancy 199
 Nancy (Doyle) 199
 Nancy (Emly) 199
 Nina 201
 Olivia 200
 Philip G. 197, 198
 Pierson 47, 87, 93, 199,
 200, 268
 Polly 201
 R. Charleton 199
 Rebecca 197, 199
 Rebecca (Ellis) 201
 Richard 196, 201
 Robert 198, 199, 200, 201
 Samuel 5, 197, 198, 199, 200
 Samuel R. 200
 Sarah 185, 197, 198, 199,
 200, 201
 Sarah (Evans) 197
 Sarah (Lanning) 158
 Sarah C. (Southard) 197
 Sarah F. (Woodhull) 198, 308
 Sarah M. (Capner) 198
 Susan 200
 Susan (Rittenhouse) 200
 Symmes 199
 Tace (Reed) 201
 Taresia 199
 Theodocia 197, 198, 199, 200
 Thomas 185, 197, 198, 201
 Victoria 200, 268
 William 158, 197, 198, 199,
 200, 201
 REDMAN, Charles 138
 Joseph 138
 Susan (Howell) 138
 Woolston 138
 REED,
 ---- (Anderson) 205
 ---- (Hutchinson) 205
 Aaron 204
 Abigail 204, 205
 Abigail (Hart) 97, 203
 Abijah 204
 Abner 203, 205
 Abraham T. 205
 Adeline 205
 Alfred 203
 Amanda 75, 203, 204, 205
 Amos 203, 204
 Andrew 89, 204
 Anna 54, 204
 Anna (Coleman) 204

REED - Cont'd

Anne 242
 Anthony 76, 225
 Armstead 205
 Asa 155, 204
 Azariah 203, 205, 266, 277
 Azuba 205
 Azubah 205
 Bathsheba 204
 Benjamin 205
 Bowes 165
 Catharine (Furman) 204
 Catharine (Hutchinson) 204
 Charity (Howell) 133
 Charles 75, 204, 269
 Charles A. 204
 Clarissa 75
 Daniel 203, 205
 Daniel Furman 203
 David 205
 Deborah 205
 Edward 204
 Edward H. 203
 Eleanor (Abbott) 204
 Elisha 205
 Eliza (Lilly) 205
 Elizabeth 17, 42, 203, 204, 205
 Elizabeth (Jones) 152, 203
 Elizabeth (Perrine) 205
 Elizabeth (Temple) 205, 266
 Elizabeth (Tindall) 204, 269
 Elizabeth Ann (Mount) 205
 Ellen (Tomlinson) 277
 Else (Lanning) 203
 Elsie 154
 Emma (Knowles) 204
 Enoch 205
 Esther (Insley) 205
 Eunice 75, 203, 204
 Fanny (Green) 204
 Frances (Furman) 76
 Francis 178
 George 90, 203
 George E. 204
 George W. 277
 Gertrude (Conover) (Updike) 204
 Hannah 225
 Hannah (Lanning) 153, 204
 Henry 43, 205
 Hezekiah 155
 Isabella (Lanning) 203
 Israel 203, 204, 205
 James 204
 Jane 74, 105
 Jane (Cook) 43
 Jemima (Cook) 205
 Jerusha (Quick) 204
 John 203, 204, 205, 242, 322
 John B. 277
 John Wesley 277

REED - Cont'd

Jonathan 205
 Joseph 54, 105, 203, 204, 205
 Joshua 75, 97, 152, 203
 Kesiah 204
 Keziah 155
 Levi 203
 Lois 155, 203, 204
 Lydia 75, 203
 Lydia (Hutchinson) 205
 Lydia (Story) 205
 Maria 165
 Maria (Green) 89, 204
 Maria (Hagerman) 205
 Martha (Riley) 205
 Mary 167, 205, 225, 275
 Mary (Cook) 42
 Mary (Girton) 204
 Mary (Green) 90, 204
 Mary (Hepburn) 90, 203
 Mary (Lanning) 152, 203
 Mary (Taylor) 204
 Mary (Tindall) 204
 Mary Eliza (Wilson) 277
 Mary Frances 204
 Matilda (Hillman) 153
 Melce (Pierson) 205
 Minnie 204
 Nancy 203
 Naomi 203
 Nathaniel 42, 273
 Phebe 204, 205, 277
 Phineas T. 277
 Pierson 204
 Polly (Cook) 42
 Rachel 205
 Rachel (Anderson) 205
 Rachel (Lake) 204
 Ralph 203
 Rebecca 136, 205
 Rebecca (Burrowes) 178
 Rebecca (Coleman) 204
 Rosalba E. (Souders) 203
 Sallie (Pierson) 203
 Sarah 204, 205, 322
 Sarah (Hart) 112
 Sarah (Hunt) 205
 Sarah (Lanning) 155, 204
 Sarah Elizabeth 204
 Stephen 204
 Story 205
 Susan 204
 Susan Elizabeth 204
 Susanna 273
 Tace 201
 Theodocia 204
 William 42, 75, 90,
 112, 203, 204, 205
 William Henry
 153, 204

REEDER,

---- Dr. 223
 Abia 206
 Abigail 206
 Abner 206, 207
 Abner Lucius 207
 Absalom 206, 207
 Alfred 151, 208
 Amanda 208
 Amos 54, 88, 132, 206,
 208, 219
 Andrew 105, 206, 208
 Andrew Horatio 207, 208
 Andrew Jackson 207
 Anna (Blackwell) 210
 Benjamin 206, 210
 Caroline 208
 Catharine 207
 Catharine (Anderson) 208
 Catharine (Williams) 207
 Charles 81, 121, 206, 207
 Christiana 121, 207, 208
 Christiana (Smith) 207
 Cornelia (Jones) 151, 208
 Daniel 269
 Donald M. 207
 Edward 208
 Edward Augustus 207
 Elizabeth 207, 210
 Elizabeth (Yard) 206
 Ella E. 208
 Emily C. 207
 Emma 208
 Emma Hutter 207
 Francina 30, 206
 Frank 207, 208
 Frederica A. (Hutter) 207
 George Marchand 207
 Grace E. (Thompson) 208
 Grosvenor Lowrey 208
 Hannah 132, 206, 208, 218,
 219, 224, 269
 Hannah (Burroughs) 206
 Hannah (Hendrickson) 122
 Hannah (Mershon) 206
 Hannah (Wilkinson) 206
 Harold H. 207
 Harriet (Stem) 208
 Harriet L. 207
 Helen (Burke) 208
 Howard James 207
 Ida T. 207
 Isaac 206, 207, 219
 Jacob 17, 119, 210
 Joanna 78, 119
 Joanna (Burroughs) 17
 Joanna (Hunt) 206
 John 30, 78, 122, 133, 135,
 206, 207, 210, 261
 John K. 208

REEDER - Cont'd

Joseph 206, 210
 Joseph Stillwell 208
 Leila B. 208
 Letitia 206, 207, 208, 261
 Louis 207
 Lucretia M. 208
 Maggie S. (Covert) 208
 Martha (Green) 81, 207
 Mary 207, 208, 219
 Mary (Large) 208
 Mary (Niles) 207
 Mary (Stillwell) 208
 Mary Ann 207
 Matilda 208
 Mercy 206
 Nancy (Howell) 130
 Phebe 210
 Rachel (Folwell) 208
 Rachel (Scudder) 206, 219
 Rebecca 206
 Sallie Ann (Krewsen) 208
 Sarah 135, 206, 207, 208
 Sarah (Burrowes) 105, 206
 Sarah (Hay) 223
 Sarah Ann 54
 Sarah B. 208
 Simeon 130
 Stillwell 208
 Susannah (Fleming) 133, 207
 Virginia 88, 208
 William 208, 210
 REESE, Alice 37
 Parnel (Temple) 267
 William 267
 REESS, Charles B. 114
 Julia (Pascal) 114
 REEVES, ---- Capt. 39
 ---- Dr. 39
 Anna (Clark) 39
 Charles 134
 Elizabeth (Clark) 39
 Susan (Howell) 134
 REGNOLDS,
 ---- (Este) 128
 Joseph 128
 REID, Euphemia 198
 John (Col.) 198
 REIFF, Benjamin 133
 Sarah (Howell) 133
 REKIRT, Keziah (Holcomb) 172
 REMINGTON, Edward 199
 Eliza (Reading) 199
 RENNE, Mary (Scudder) 218
 Peter 218
 RENO, Lewis 110
 Marianna 110
 REYNOLDS,
 Catharine Louisa (Howell) 134
 G. U. 174

REYNOLDS - Cont'd

Mary (Moore) 174
 Wilson 134
 RHEA, Jonathan 162
 Mary 223
 Mary Ann (McIlvaine) 162
 Robert 223
 RIAL, Daniel 15
 Susan 15
 Thomas 15
 RIBBE, Diadema (Field) 68
 Jacob 68
 RIBINSON, William 277
 Martha (Tomlinson) 277
 RICE, Gertrude (Van Dyke) 31
 Henry R. (Rev.) 31
 Jane 80
 RICHARDS, Anna (Woodruff) 312
 Elizabeth (Ellison) 171
 George (Rev.) 312
 Samuel 171
 RICHARDSON,
 Abigail (Scudder) 257
 Asenath 259
 Josiah 257
 RICHEY, Anna (Farlee) 199
 Augustus G. 199
 RICHMOND, John M. (Rev.) 184
 Juliet (Phillips) 184
 RICEY, Sarah 76
 RIDGEWAY, ---- Col. 88
 Mary (Green) 88
 RILEY, Elizabeth 74
 John 204
 Martha 205
 Sarah Eliz. (Reed) 204
 RINGGOLD, Cadwalader 26
 Maria (McCall) 26
 Samuel 26
 RITCH, Nellie 234
 William G. 234
 RITTENHOUSE, ---- 201
 Edmund 200
 Hannah (Reading) 200
 Isaac 200
 Sarah (Moore) 173
 Susan 200
 William 173
 ROADS, Hannah D. 120
 ROBBINS,
 Ann Eliza (Scudder) 252
 Caroline 5
 Christiana (Beatty) 10
 E. H. 242
 Elizabeth (Scudder) 242
 George 10
 Hannah (Hart) 103
 Isaac I. 132
 Job 103
 Mary (Howell) 132

ROBERTS, Anna 223	ROGERS - Cont'd	ROSE - Cont'd
Augusta (Stillwell) 211	Ellen 38	William 120
Deborah 102	Frank 133	ROSECRANTZ, Hannah 130
Edmond 102, 211, 294	Lizzie (Howell) 133	ROSEHOOK, ---- 35
Eliza 79, 211	Ruth (Scudder) 233	ROSETTE, Elizabeth 159
Elizabeth 211, 294	William 272	Ellen 159
Elizabeth (Hamilton) 211	ROLAND, Anne (Cadwalader) 27	John 159
Elizabeth (Stillwell) 211	ROLPH, Mary 232	Mary Ann 159
Ephraim 79, 103, 211	Moses 232	Mary Ann (Lanning) 159
Frances (Glenn) 211	RONEY, Cornelia (Wright) 214	Sarah 159
Hester 134	Harry 214	ROSS, Helen (Green) 88
Isabella (Yard) 319	John Hall 214	Ruth (Scudder) 226
Jane 211	Joseph 214	ROSSELL, Anna 290
Jane (Scudder) 252	ROOF, Phebe 149	Anna Morgan 290
John 38	ROSCOE, David 228	Clifford Beakes 290
Keziah 42	Jemima (Scudder) 228	Fannie (Mann) 290
Letitia 209	Marcia 43	Henry Dauge 290
Mary 102	Mary Ann 194	Hugh Bertram 290
Mary (Chambers) 38	ROSE, Abigail (Lott) 161	Lily (Wistar) 290
Mary (Hart) 103, 211	Amanda (Hazard) 120	Lucinda Gayle (Easton) 290
Mercy (Moore) 211	Anna 213	Lydia (Beakes) 290
Nathaniel 211	Caroline (Paff) 213	Margaret D. (Martin) 290
Philip 211	Catharine 213	Marion Trent 290
Richard 112	Catharine (Forman) 213	Mary Trent 290
Samuel 209, 211, 294	Charles 213	Nathan Beakes 290
Sarah 211	Cornelia A. (Scudder) 258	Randolph Lewis 290
Sarah (Van Cleve) 211, 294	Deborah 129, 212	Sophia Martin 290
Seth 319	Ebenezer 212	William 290
Susannah (Hart) (Huyck) 112	Ebenezer P. 212	William Henry 290
Thomas 211	Eliza (Scudder) 258	William Trent 290
ROBESON, Susanna 200	Elizabeth 212	Zachariah 290
ROBINS, Anna 91	Elizabeth (Burroughs) 18	ROTES, Licia 120
ROBINSON, Anna 112	Elizabeth (Hendrickson) 120, 213	ROTHSCHILD, ---- 157
Anna (Yard) 321	Elizabeth (Prout) 212	ROUSE, Elizabeth (Brearley) 14
Elizabeth 130	Elizabeth (Wynkoop) 212	Mary 304
Josiah 321	Elizabeth W. 213	William 304
ROCKHILL,	Ella 213	William F. 14
Caroline (Burton) 200	Emerson C. 258	ROUSSEAU, Frances 245
Gay 294	Emma 48, 213	Lewis 245
John 200	Eunice (Burrowes) 212	ROWAN, Cordelia (Green) 88
Robeson 200	Ezekiel 161	ROWE, Abia 238
Susan (Reading) 200	Forman 48, 213	ROWLEY, Catharine 249
RODMAN, Esther 163	George K. 213	Kelsey V. 249
Margaret 162	Harrison 213	Mary 37, 249
William 162, 163	John 122	Mary Ann (Deill) 249
ROE (?), Charles 131	Jonathan Forman 120, 213	Perez 248, 249, 250
ROE (?), Esek 131	Kate 213	Robert 249
ROE, Garetta (Quick) 131	Lyman L. 258	Robina 249
George 153	Martha (Hendrickson) 122	Ruth (Coward) 248, 250
Gilbert 153	Mary L. 213	Sarah (Van Dyke) 249
Hulda 131	Matilda (Hobensack) 213	ROY, Charles 149
Huldah (Howell) 131	Patience 212	Elizabeth (Hunt) 149
Jason 131	Phebe 212, 218	Martha 149
Joseph 153	Samuel 212	Robert 149
Lott Howell 131	Samuel K. 213	Sally 148
Mary (Lanning) 153	Sarah T. (Wykoff) 213	Sarah 149
Mary Ann 131	Stephen 129, 156, 212, 218	Theophilus 149
Sarah 131, 153	Stephen B. 213	William 149
Sarah (Quick) 131	Sybil 156, 212	ROZELL, Abigail 214
ROGERS, Abigail (Titus) 272		Abner 277

ROZELL - Cont'd

Anna 214
 Anna (Van Cleve) 214, 292
 Bathsheba 214
 Catharine 214
 George 13, 15, 214
 John 214, 292
 Mary (Kerwood) 214
 Nathaniel 214
 Ruth 214
 Ruth (Brearley) 13, 214
 Sarah 277
 Sarah (Oxford) 214
 see also Rossell.
 RUAN, ---- Dr. 162
 Rachel (McIlvaine) 162
 RUE, Emily 14
 Joseph 250
 Mary M. 14
 Mathew 14
 Rebecca 250
 Rhoda (Howell) 138
 RULAND, Peter 229
 Jerusha (Scudder) 229
 RULON, Annie 120
 RUNKLE, Frances 273
 RUNYAN,
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 184
 Evan 184
 RUNYON, Elizabeth (Clark) 40
 Henry 40
 RUSSELL, Louisa 227
 Ruth (Cooley) 46
 Spencer 46
 RYALL, Daniel B. 243
 Edward 243
 Elizabeth (Scudder) 244
 Juliet Philip (Scudder) 243
 Thomas 243, 244
 RYERSON, Ann (Schoute) 196
 George 196
 Joris 196
 Mary 196

S

SACKETT, Anna 169
 Elizabeth 167
 Joseph 167, 169
 Sarah 167
 SAFFORD, Eunice 253
 SAGER, Catharine 79
 Fanny (Ashmore) 37
 John 79
 John J. 37
 SALISBURY, Caroline T. 236
 SALTER,
 ---- (Borden) 145
 Ann 38

SALTER - Cont'd

Eliza (Ansley) 12
 Mary 147
 Rhoda (Burroughs) 18
 Samuel 18
 SAMMIS, ---- Miss 232
 Abigail 233
 Ann (Suydam) 233
 Bethuel 233
 Elizabeth 253
 Elizabeth (Ackery) 233
 Hannah (Scudder) 233
 Henry S. 233
 Isaac 233
 John 233
 Mary 233
 Rebecca 233
 SAMPAGO, ---- Duc de 157
 SAMPLE, Jane 237
 SAMPSON, Alfred 85
 Annie 313
 Lydia S. (Green) 85
 Mattie S. 85
 SANDERLAND, Catharine 24n.
 SANFORD, Edward 197
 Henry 135
 John 268
 Maria (Temple) 268
 Mary S. (Reading) 197
 Sarah (Howell) 135
 SANSBURY, ---- Dr. 299
 Ellen 86
 Horace 250
 Horatio 86
 Maria 299
 Mary 250
 SATCHER, Achsah (Furman) 76
 SAVAGE, Abby (Phillips) 183
 Isaac 183
 Louisa 157
 Susan (Lanning) 157
 William 157
 SAVIDGE, Mary B. 223
 SAUSMAN, William 173
 SAWYER, Amos 230
 Harriet (Wicks) 230
 Joseph 130
 Lydia (Howell) 130
 SAXON, Mary 299
 SCARBOROUGH, Sarah 132
 SCHAMP, John M. 150
 Mary (Jones) 150
 SCHANCK, Ida H. 274
 SCHENCK, ---- Miss 36
 Alexander 182
 Ann (Muirheid) 179
 Anna Pierce (Pendleton) 142, 147
 Asher 131
 Caroline (Yard) 322
 David 221

SCHENCK - Cont'd

Eliza (Scudder) 243
 Elmira 85
 Garret 21
 George 131, 179
 Ida Z. 147
 J. Vanwart 322
 Jane E. 142
 John 98, 113
 John V. 142
 Louisa 142
 Louisa A. 300
 Margaret 243
 Martha 221
 Mary C. 142, 305
 Mary Matilda (Howell) 131
 Noah Hunt 142, 147
 Peter S. 142, 300, 305
 Sarah 21
 Sarah (Hart) 98
 Sarah (Johnson) 182
 Sarah (Vankirk) 142
 Sarah A. (Beaumont) 142
 Theodella (Stout) 113
 William 243
 William C. (Rev.) 243
 SCHOOLEY, Martha 182
 SCHOUTE, Ann 196
 SCHOFIELD, John (Rev.) 197
 Elizabeth (Hedges) 197
 SCHULTZ, William 32
 Frances (Anistaki) 32
 SCIDMORE,
 ---- (Higby) 229
 Anna Maria 232
 Eliphalet 232
 Hannah 229
 Harriet 229
 Jane 232
 Jesse 229
 Joel 232
 Laura (Cheshire) 232
 Margaret 232
 Mary 232
 Mary (Arthur) 232
 SCOTT, Charles E. 89
 Elizabeth (Cooley) 46
 Joshua 46
 Lewis W. 275
 Mary 169
 Mary (Hunt) 275
 Moore 275
 Rhoda (Howell) (Rue) 138
 Sarah (Green) 89
 Sarah (Titus) 275
 Susan 134
 SCUDDER,
 ---- (Baker) 224
 ---- (Baldwin) 243
 ---- (Beasley) 242

SCUDDER - Cont'd

---- (Burr) 229
 ---- (Davis) 226
 ---- (Fleet) 230
 ---- (Hunt) 225
 ---- (Longstreet) 251
 ---- (Moore) 220
 ---- (Perigean) 232
 ---- (Phillips) 224
 ---- (Sammis) 232
 ---- (Skinner) 229
 ---- (Snowden) 219
 A. Hamilton 236
 Aaron 238, 258
 Abah 251
 Abby (Crocker) 259
 Abby Eliza (Turner) 227
 Abby F. (Upshar) 258
 Abia 235
 Abia (Rowe) 238
 Abia (Wetherill) 160
 Abigail 103, 218, 224, 225,
 228, 232, 250, 253, 257,
 258
 Abigail (Bassett) 257
 Abigail (Bears) 256
 Abigail (Buffet) 234
 Abigail (Clark) 228
 Abigail (Phillips) 183, 220
 Abigail (Sammis) 233
 Abigail (Wetherill) 250
 Abner 136, 150, 169, 208,
 219
 Abraham 226, 237
 Abram 246
 Ada (Dockstader) 237
 Ada (York) 236
 Adelia (Lewis) 258
 Adeline 236
 Affie 235
 Agnes 253
 Agnes H. 252
 Alanson H. 227
 Albert 225, 237, 257, 259
 Alexander 220, 258, 259
 Alexander McLean 252, 253
 Alfred 220, 226, 257, 259
 Alice 222, 253, 260
 Alice (Arrell) 243
 Alice (Morris)(Butler) 222
 Alice C. 260
 Alice E. 259
 Alice M. 222
 Alice May (Abbott) 245
 Alicia H. (Blatchford) 260
 Alma (Brush) 232
 Almeda 234
 Almira (Huntington) 236
 Alonzo 256
 Alphonso 256

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Alphronzine C. 225
 Alvin L. 236
 Amanda (Herron) 224
 Amanda (Tilton) 224
 Amanda Gould 237
 Ambrose S. 236
 Amelia 230 (3)
 Amelia (Conklin) 234
 Amelia Ann 238
 Amos 160, 183, 212, 218,
 220, 226, 227
 Andrus 233
 Ann 98, 224, 227
 Ann (Morris) 250
 Ann Eliza 229, 252
 Anna 224, 225, 226, 227
 Anna (Chevrier) 225
 Anna (Degraw) 252
 Anna (Nevius) 250
 Anna (Roberts) 223
 Anna B. (Hollingshead) 252
 Anna Cornelia 234
 Anna Edith 245
 Anna Elizabeth 225
 Anna L. (Ketcham) 254
 Anna M. (Manderville) 227
 Anna Maria 253
 Anna V. 250
 Anne 233, 237, 255
 Anne (Lewis) 256
 Anne (Souks) 236
 Anne Cornelia 231, 234
 Anneta (Guernsey) 236
 Annie Van Trees 243
 Apphia (Miller) 228
 Apphia D. (Baxter) 256
 Archibald L. 252
 Arthur 256
 Arthur A. 259
 Arthur R. 227
 Asa 226, 256, 257
 Asenath (Richardson) 259
 Augusta 259
 Augusta (Hinckley) 259
 Augustine 89
 Augustus Harley 229
 Benjamin 226, 228, 233, 234,
 237, 238, 256
 Benjamin F. 256
 Benjamin H. 259
 Benjamin R. 252
 Bertha B. (Hinckley) 259
 Bessie D. 252
 Bessie M. 245, 246, 260
 Bethia 257
 Bethia (Smith) 259
 Betsey 235, 236, 257
 Betsey (Lovell) 256
 Bradford A. 259

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Bridget 232
 Bridget (Gildersleeve) 232
 Buel 236
 Caleb 238
 Calvin 236, 237
 Caroline 222, 235, 244, 258
 Caroline (Davidson) 244
 Caroline C. 253
 Caroline H. 257
 Caroline T. (Salisbury) 236
 Catharine 220, 227, 242
 Catharine (Christopher) 93,
 224
 Catharine (Coleman) 259
 Catharine (Este) 253
 Catharine (Hastings) 245
 Catharine A. 250
 Catharine Sophia 245
 Cecil G. 259
 Chapman S. 236
 Charity 238
 Charity (Lewis) 230
 Charity L. 253
 Charles 6, 223, 224, 229,
 230, 234, 242, 243, 246,
 258, 259, 271
 Charles B. 232, 236
 Charles C. 236
 Charles Davies 231
 Charles F. 230
 Charles J. 246
 Charles L. 260
 Charles O. 259
 Charles P. 242
 Charles W. 260
 Charles Willis 254
 Charlotta 227
 Charlotte 237
 Charlotte (Meeker) 228
 Charlotte W. 254
 Chatty 224
 Chelana (Lumbert) 259
 Christiana 164, 219
 Christopher 250
 Clara 235
 Clara V. (Hancock) 260
 Clarence 229
 Clarence G. 246
 Clarissa 236
 Clemar 228
 Content (Phinney) 258
 Content P. 258
 Cora 250
 Cora A. 259
 Cornelia 223, 231, 243
 Cornelia (Gage) 260
 Cornelia A. 258
 Cummings 227
 Cynthia (Gould) 235

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Daisy 227
 Daniel 206, 218, 219, 226,
 228, 238, 256, 257, 258,
 259
 David 227, 230, 243, 253,
 256, 258
 David C. 234, 260
 David M. 238
 Deborah 110, 218, 229
 Deborah (Boughton) 236
 Deem (Fenton) 236
 Delia 236, 237
 Dempster 237
 Desire 233
 Desire (Gage) 258
 Dewitt 237
 Dolly (Dewey) 235
 Dora M. (Thayer) 259
 Dorcey 227
 Doremus 245
 Duley R. 258
 Ebenezer 255, 256, 258
 Edgar 252
 Edgar C. 259
 Edith 258
 Edmund 232, 233
 Edward 224, 225, 257
 Edward A. 232
 Edward D. 220
 Edward Mansfield 231
 Edward W. 109, 219
 Edwin 219, 237, 257, 259
 Edwin H. 227
 Edwin L. 250
 Egbert M. 236
 Eleanor 249
 Eleanor C. (Murray) 234
 Eleazer 256, 258
 Eli 238
 Elias 158, 219, 251, 252
 Elisha 260
 Elisha G. 258
 Eliza 227, 236, 237, 238,
 243, 253, 257, 258
 Eliza (Anderson) 6, 224
 Eliza (Bacon) 258
 Eliza (Banta) 227
 Eliza (Bears) 259
 Eliza (Hall) 256
 Eliza C. 236
 Eliza G. 259
 Eliza H. 256
 Eliza Strong 231
 Eliza T. (Armstrong) 259
 Eliza T. (Lovell) 258
 Eliza V. 252
 Elizabeth 36, 88, 217, 220,
 224, 225, 226, 228, 229,
 233, 237, 238, 242, 244,

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Elizabeth - Cont'd
 249, 251, 253, 255, 256,
 257, 258, 259
 Elizabeth (Anderson) 250
 Elizabeth (Appleton) 225
 Elizabeth (Baldwin) 237
 Elizabeth (Bennet) 234
 Elizabeth (Bryant) 234
 Elizabeth (Clendening) 225
 Elizabeth (Embley) 226
 Elizabeth (Forman) 242
 Elizabeth (Hamblen) 255
 Elizabeth (Hewitt) 220
 Elizabeth (Hewlett) 231
 Elizabeth (Hinckley) 257
 Elizabeth (Huff) 219
 Elizabeth (Knight) 245
 Elizabeth (Loyd) 237
 Elizabeth (Nolan) 226
 Elizabeth (Post) 237
 Elizabeth (Sammis) 253
 Elizabeth (Simms) 244
 Elizabeth (Smith) 225
 Elizabeth (Tucker) 238
 Elizabeth (Williams) 229
 Elizabeth C. (Neely) 246
 Elizabeth F. 243
 Elizabeth Hewlett 231
 Ella 224, 259
 Ella (Handly) 234
 Ella E. 253
 Ellen 225, 242, 246, 259
 Ellen (Craig) 250, 251
 Ellen (Loder) 225
 Ellen (Smith) 222 (2), 265
 Ellen C. (Wiley) 259
 Elliot 259
 Elsinia M. (Joslyn) 246
 Emily 227
 Emily O. 259
 Emma 225, 231, 242, 243,
 258, 259
 Emma (Harral) 227
 Emma (Willard) 231
 Emma (Van Zandt) 250
 Emma (Matilda) 223
 Enoch 225, 237, 238
 Enos 236, 237, 238
 Ephraim 93, 219, 223, 224,
 226, 227
 Erastus 258
 Estella 237
 Esther 224, 225, 233
 Ethel 260
 Ethelinda J. (Blatchford) 260
 Eugenia 260
 Eugenia I. 260
 Eunice (Linnel) 259
 Eunice (Safford) 253

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Evarts 260
 Experience 255
 Ezekiel 233, 235, 236, 245
 Ezekiel C. 245
 Ezekiel J. 237
 Fannie (Brush) 230
 Fannie A. 245
 Fannie H. 245
 Fannie L. 245
 Fanning 227
 Fanny (Ives) 237
 Fanny (Lewis) 245
 Fay 237
 Fear (Sears) 260
 Fenwick 242
 Ferdinand 259
 Florence 258
 Frances (Rousseau) 245
 Francis H. 260
 Frank S. 245
 Frank W. 250
 Frederic B. 229
 Frederic J. 246
 Frederic P. 227
 Frederick 237, 258, 260
 Frederick C. 259
 Frederick M. 259
 Freeloove (Townsend) 254
 Freeman 236, 237, 259
 Freeman L. 257
 Gardner 260
 George 226, 227, 228, 232, 256
 George A. 232
 George B. McClellan 229
 George D. 220
 George Herbert 253
 George T. 227
 George W. 228, 234
 Georgiana 258
 Gershom Bradley 233
 Gesner 253
 Gilbert 233, 234
 Giles 237
 Grace (Owen) 260
 Gustavus 259
 H. Helen (Damarin) 220
 Hale 225
 Hamilton 227
 Hannah 46, 199, 218, 220,
 222, 223, 224, 225, 226,
 227, 228, 229, 232, 233,
 236, 237, 238, 242, 246,
 248, 249, 250, 255, 256,
 257, 258
 Hannah (Applegate) 225
 Hannah (Brooks) 235
 Hannah (Bruce) 229
 Hannah (Bryant) 230
 Hannah (Bunce) 232

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Hannah (Hamilton) 233
 Hannah (Lovell) 257
 Hannah (Percival) 258
 Hannah (Reed) 225
 Hannah (Reeder) 208, 218, 219, 224
 Hannah (Scidmore) 229
 Hannah M. (Neily) 246
 Hannah R. 259
 Harold 227
 Harold T. 250
 Harriet 227, 229, 238, 245
 Harriet (Hunt) 224
 Harriet (Loder) 225
 Harriet (Scidmore) 229
 Harriet (Waterbury) 244
 Harriet (Whitney) 244
 Harriet H. (Lewis) 234
 Harriet J. 258
 Harriet L. (Dutton) 260
 Harriet N. (Phinney) 259
 Harriet W. 245
 Harvey 258
 Hattie L. (Maple) 236
 Helen 259
 Helen (Van Trees) 243
 Helen G. 258
 Helen L. (Moore) 237
 Helen V. 251
 Henderson G. 225
 Henrietta 225, 235
 Henrietta (Hallett) 256
 Henrietta H. (Waitt) 259
 Henry 217, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 242, 250, 253, 256
 Henry (Rev.) 216, 217
 Henry A. 257
 Henry B. 260
 Henry D. 220
 Henry F. 238
 Henry G. 228, 231, 234
 Henry J. 246
 Henry Joel 231
 Henry K. 232
 Henry M. 245, 246, 252
 Henry Martin 244, 245
 Henry S. 225
 Henry Townsend 231, 254
 Henry V. 250
 Henry W. 227
 Hervey 224
 Hester (McLean) 252
 Hester Ann 238
 Hetty 234, 238
 Hewlett 231, 234
 Heyward 231
 Hezekiah 238
 Hiram 223

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Horace 225, 235, 258, 259
 Horace E. 260
 Howard 227, 250
 Huldah (Hall) 256
 Ida 225, 236, 246
 Ida (Quimby) 220
 Irena (McDowell) 237
 Irene 258
 Irving B. 236
 Isaac 160, 179, 199, 226, 227, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 249, 250, 253, 256, 258
 Isaac D. 259
 Isaac W. 228
 Isabel 245, 258, 259
 Isabella 226, 246
 Isabella (Anderson) 241
 Isabella (Gilbert) 223
 Isabella (Meldrum) 252
 Isaiah 233, 234, 256, 257, 259
 Israel 229, 232 (2)
 Israel O. 232
 Jacob 233, 234, 238, 251, 252, 253
 Jacob F. 242, 243
 Jacob G. 250
 James 223, 225, 237, 243, 244, 250, 255, 256, 258
 James Benjamin 229
 James D. 256, 258
 James L. 235
 Jane 131, 224, 225, 226, 228, 233, 237, 243, 244, 252, 266
 Jane (Bradford) 259
 Jane (Jones) 251
 Jane (Marshall) 260
 Jane (Otis) 256
 Jane (Sample) 237
 Jane (Vanartsdalen) 251
 Jane M. 260
 Jared Waterbury 245, 246
 Jasper 164
 Jasper Smith 208, 219
 Jean 237
 Jedediah 20, 79, 146, 219, 223
 Jemima 20, 219, 223, 228, 229, 233
 Jemima (Burroughs) 18, 223
 Jemima (Lewis) 253
 Jemima (Wertz) 225
 Jennie 223
 Jerusha 228, 229
 Jesse 224, 231, 232, 235, 237, 238
 Jesse P. 232
 Joanna 218, 226
 Joanna (Betts) 218
 Joanna (Miller) 227

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Joel 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237
 John 36, 79, 129, 133, 150, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 233, 235, 237, 238, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248, 251, 252, 255, 256
 John A. 242
 John Anderson 242
 John B. 229, 252 (2)
 John Holmes 220, 222, 223
 John K. 238
 John L. 245
 John Morgan 223
 John N. 246
 John P. 225
 John R. 228
 John Rogers 233, 234
 John W. 121, 250, 256
 Jonas 232
 Jonathan 233, 238, 253, 256
 Jonathan H. 238
 Joseph 103, 152, 218, 223, 224, 225, 229, 238, 242, 243, 244, 246, 266
 Joseph C. 259
 Joseph M. 245
 Joseph R. 250
 Joseph W. 256
 Josephine 258
 Josiah 256, 257, 259
 Jotham 228
 Judson 259
 Julia 222, 223, 225, 226, 232, 250, 253, 258
 Julia (Perry) 260
 Julia Ann (Beakes) 179
 Julia C. 246
 Julia C. (Candee) 259
 Julia C. (Goodwin) 246
 Julia D. 260
 Julia Philip 243
 Juliana (Beakes) 250
 Juliette 232
 Kate L. 236
 Kelsey 250
 Kenneth 242
 Kenneth A. 242, 246
 Kenneth Anderson 246
 Kesiah 219, 226, 238
 Kesiah (Marsh) 238
 Kesiah (Oakley) 232
 Keturah 133, 219
 Kittie (Hunt) 236
 Laura 235, 237, 250
 Laura G. 243
 Laura L. 250

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Lauren Kent 231
 Lemuel 239, 251
 Leonora B. (Lord) 227
 Lester 237
 Letitia (Townsend) 232
 Letty 238
 Lewis C. 225
 Lilian 224
 Lily 245
 Lily D. 246
 Linus 227
 Lois (Wilber) 246
 Lot 256
 Louis K. 233
 Louis R. 245
 Louis W. 246
 Louisa 220, 230, 243, 244, 245
 Louisa (Davies) 231
 Louisa (Russell) 227
 Louisa Wardner (Evarts) 231
 Louise Augustine 223
 Lucinda 256, 258
 Lucretia 239, 247
 Lucy 225, 257
 Lucy (Embley) 225
 Lucy (Wright) 226
 Lucy Emily 254
 Lura 235
 Lydia 242, 246, 256, 257
 Lydia (Chandler) 237
 Lydia (Cobb) 256
 Lydia (Isham) 257
 Lydia (Kelsey) 235
 Lydia A. (Davis) 256
 Lydia Maria 233
 Lydia N. (Davis) 258
 Lyman H. 237
 Manning 225
 Mansfield 227, 228
 Marcia F. (Lovell) 256
 Margaret 224, 226, 250, 251, 252, 253, 259
 Margaret (Gaston) 228
 Margaret (Long) 235
 Margaret (Titus) 224, 271
 Margaret A. 225
 Margaret Elizabeth 223
 Margaret F. (Farnham) 236
 Maria 150, 219, 237, 238, 243
 Maria (Johnson) 243
 Marianna (Conover) 246
 Marietta F. (Hinckley) 259
 Marion 237
 Marion G. 236
 Marshall S. 260
 Martha (Hutchinson) 223
 Martin 238

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Marvin 235, 236
 Marvina J. (Davis) 220
 Mary 121, 158, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233, 234, 237, 238, 248, 250, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258
 Mary (Arnold) 228
 Mary (Brace) 237
 Mary (Bryant) 232
 Mary (Budd) 229
 Mary (Conover) 251
 Mary (Embley) 225
 Mary (Fifield) 258
 Mary (Gulick) 252
 Mary (Hart) 103, 219, 224
 Mary (Hord) 242
 Mary (Keen) 220
 Mary (King) 217
 Mary (Lanning) 225
 Mary (Lewis) 256
 Mary (Lovell) 258
 Mary (Peck) 226
 Mary (Reed) 225
 Mary (Reeder) 208, 219
 Mary (Rolph) 232
 Mary (Sansbury) 250
 Mary (Skelton) 249
 Mary (Snowden) 219
 Mary (Stout) 225
 Mary (Whitehead) 228
 Mary A. (Bacon) 259
 Mary A. (Drinkwater) 259
 Mary Ann (Hyatt) 242
 Mary Anne 258
 Mary Anne (Bacon) 258
 Mary B. (Crocker) 258
 Mary B. (Savidge) 223
 Mary C. 227, 246, 251
 Mary Catharine 245
 Mary D. (Holmes) 257
 Mary E. 225
 Mary E. (Gale) 260
 Mary Elizabeth 227
 Mary Ellen 242
 Mary F. 259
 Mary H. 250
 Mary Hannah 238
 Mary J. 259
 Mary L. 250, 260
 Mary Lee 223
 Mary Louisa (Drake) 220
 Mary M. (Hay) 222
 Mary Matilda 223
 Mary R. 225, 250, 259
 Mary Reeder 223
 Mary W. 260
 Matilda 227, 243
 Matilda (Arrell) 242

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Matilda (Clendening) 225
 Matilda F. 243
 Matthias 228, 238
 Mattie S. 238
 Maude 259
 Mehitable 255, 256
 Melania 235
 Melville 227
 Mercy 225, 228
 Mercy (Burroughs) 18, 225
 Minnie 227
 Minnie (Kimber) 254
 Minnie E. (Pitcher) 245
 Montgomery 223
 Morgan 47, 123, 220, 222, 265
 Morris 234
 Moses 228, 233, 253
 Moses Lewis 254
 Mulford 227
 Myra M. (Glass) 246
 Myron T. 245
 Nancy 226, 228, 238
 Nancy (Green) 79, 220
 Nancy (Hays) 227
 Nannie B. (Tobey) 257
 Naomi 234
 Nathaniel 233, 239, 242, 246, 249, 252, 253, 256
 Nellie (Ritch) 234
 Nelson 257
 Nettie (White) 229
 Newton Pratt 254
 Nora Jarvis 234
 Ogden H. 236
 Olive M. (Lovell) 258
 Oliver 257, 259
 Ophelia 230
 Palmer 258
 Pamela (Adams) 258
 Parmela (Blackwell) 225
 Pauline S. (Kelley) 259
 Persis 257, 259
 Peter 233
 Peter Howell 219
 Phebe 220, 226, 227, 228, 230, 234, 239, 253
 Phebe (Bryant) 234
 Phebe (Carll) 230
 Phebe (Howell) 129, 136, 218, 219
 Phebe (Livensetter) 222
 Phebe (Meeker) 227
 Phebe (Rose) 212, 218
 Phebe (Titus) 218
 Phebe (Wood) 230
 Philander 256
 Philander L. 259
 Philip 244
 Philip Johnston 243, 244

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Philomen Halsey 231
 Picton 227
 Polly 237
 Prentiss 256, 258
 Prentiss G. 260
 Prudence 150, 219, 259
 Puella L. 257
 Rachel 206, 219, 238, 256
 Rachel (Lewis) 256
 Rachel Ann (DeWitt) 245
 Rebecca 103, 169, 218, 219,
 224, 225, 229, 233, 234,
 252, 253, 256, 258
 Rebecca (Rue) 250
 Rebecca (Sammis) 233
 Rebecca (Smith) 257
 Rebecca (Stits) 228
 Rebecca (Wiser) 229
 Rebecca C. (Blatchford) 260
 Rebecca E. 252
 Reliance 255
 Relief 258
 Reuben R. 232
 Rhoda (Jarvis) 234
 Rhodin H. 242
 Richard 18, 98, 110, 218,
 223, 225, 226, 228, 229,
 232, 251
 Richard B. 225
 Richard Betts 218
 Robert 238
 Robert F. 252
 Robert L. 251
 Robert Paul 238
 Roena 236
 Romnia 237
 Rosa P. (Nickerson) 259
 Rose (Delap) 256
 Rose D. 259
 Rosilla 237
 Russel S. 237
 Russell 258
 Ruth 225, 226, 228, 233,
 237, 239
 Ruth (Conklin) 234
 Ruth (Davis) 255
 Ruth (Enoch) 233
 Ruth (Ketcham) 233
 Ruth Ann 232
 Sally 227, 228, 235
 Sally (Winants) 227
 Sally Ann (Hill) 123, 222
 Samuel 217, 218, 224, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 232, 233,
 237, 245, 256
 Samuel E. 252
 Samuel H. 260
 Sarah 79, 146, 218, 220,
 223, 224, 225, 226, 227,

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Sarah - Cont'd
 228, 229, 230, 232, 233,
 234, 237, 238, 249, 250,
 253, 255, 257, 258
 Sarah (Arthur) 229, 232
 Sarah (Bergen) 250
 Sarah (Brown) 253
 Sarah (Brush) 231
 Sarah (Cary) 237
 Sarah (Coryell) 222
 Sarah (Hart) 232
 Sarah (Howland) 258
 Sarah (Huckins) 257
 Sarah (Lanning) 152, 225
 Sarah (Maverick) 217
 Sarah (Phinney) 255
 Sarah (Smith) 158, 219
 Sarah (Taylor) 232
 Sarah (Tracy) 245
 Sarah (Trufant) 260
 Sarah (Vail) 229
 Sarah (Van Dyke) 30, 249
 Sarah (Wells) 256
 Sarah (Wood) 228
 Sarah A. 224
 Sarah A. (Baxter) 236
 Sarah Ann 219, 224, 226
 Sarah Ann (Chamberlain) 245
 Sarah Ann (Pratt) 254
 Sarah Ann (White) 229
 Sarah C. 259
 Sarah G. 250
 Sarah G. (Stout) 225
 Sarah H. 227
 Sarah Kate 227
 Sarah L. (Coit) 260
 Sarah Lucinda (Cooley) 47, 222
 Sarah Maria 231
 Sarah Maria (Frost) 231
 Sarah P. (Lamson) 260
 Sarah W. 245
 Seth 235
 Sherwood 233
 Silas D. 245, 246
 Smith 103, 227, 228
 Smith L. 225
 Solomon 230
 Sophia 257
 Sophia (Goodspeed) 256
 Sophia (Weld) 246
 Sophronia (Hawes) 259
 Spencer 236
 Squire T. 238
 Stephen 233, 238
 Stites 228
 Susan 226, 238
 Susan (Allen) 253
 Susan Ann 225
 Susan D. (Lewis) 258

SCUDDER - Cont'd

Susan Matilda 234
 Susan Matilda (Johnson) 234
 Sylvia 260
 Thankful (Bearse) 256
 Theodocia 244
 Theodore 237, 256
 Theophilus 225
 Thomas 217, 223, 226, 228,
 232, 233, 234, 235, 246,
 256
 Thomas D. 256
 Thomas H. 242
 Timothy 228, 229, 232
 Titus 6
 Townsend 231
 Tredwell 231, 232
 Uriel Titus 224
 Virginia 237
 Virginia (Bergen) 250
 W. H. Newell 251
 Wallace M. 220
 Walter 232, 246
 Walter E. 252
 Walter Scott 259
 Ward 237
 Wilhannah 103, 223
 Willard 231
 William 88, 89, 158, 217,
 220, 222, 223, 224, 225,
 226, 228, 232, 233, 234,
 238, 239, 242, 243, 245,
 249, 250, 251, 256, 258
 William (Col.) 30, 46, 249
 William A. 225, 260
 William B. 226, 238
 William E. 229
 William H. 227, 242, 252
 William Henry 246
 William L. 259
 William M. 236, 238
 William R. 252, 259
 William Van Dyke 250
 William W. 244, 245
 William Washington 243
 Wilmot 232
 Winthrop S. 260
 Youngs Prime 230
 Zenas L. 258
 Zeno 257
 SEARS, Fear 260
 Nathan L. 237
 Polly (Scudder) 237
 SEE, Elizabeth 113
 SENBERING, John R. 115
 Adriana (Polhemus) 115
 SERGEANT,
 Charity (Howell) 132
 Elizabeth 199
 Garetta 132

SERGEANT - Cont'd

Gershom C. 132
Jonathan Dickinson 126
Joseph 132
Lambert 132
Letitia 132
Martha 200
Mary Jane 132
Sarah (Scarborough) 132

SERVIS, Lucy 146

Martha (Howell) 130
Wilson 130

SEXTON, Elizabeth 182

Elizabeth (Clark) 39-40
Joab 40
Joseph Rue 264
Mahala (Smith) 264
Ruth 182

SHAFFER, Herman 131

Mary (Howell) 131

SHALLCROSS, Lewis 103

Eliza (Knowles) 103

SHANNON, Flora M. 134

SHARP, Sarah 174

SHAW,

---- (Bartine) 200
Abigail (Hart) 112
James (Dr.) 112

SHEPARD,

Catharine (Anderson) 5
Cyreneus 5
Edward 5
Elizabeth 5
Farley 5
Jessie F. 5
Poueson 5

SHERMAN, Anna P. 194

Caroline (Howell) 194

Elizabeth 193

George 194

George P. 194

James T. 194

Margaretta 194

Olivia 194

Rebecca 194

Rebecca (Potts) 194

Sarah Ann (Bellerjeau) 194

Sarah T. 194

SHERRARD, Jane 81

SHERROD, Samuel 81

Sarah 81

SHEW, George 63

Anne (Dickinson) 63

SHIPES, Emily 190

SHIPPEN, Edward 163

Margaret 163

Mary 163

SHIVERS, Henry 33

Anne D. (Peterson) 33

SHOTWELL, Matilda 193

SHREVE, Elizabeth H. 73

Grace 294

Ralph 73

SHREVES, Hannah 14

John 112

Mary 112

SHULTZ, Caroline 15

SICKLES, Christiana 20

SILL, Caroline (Brearley) 15

Simon 15

SIMMONS,

Catharine (Anthony) 7

Henry 7, 19

Mary (Burroughs) 19

SIMMS, ---- Capt. 244

Elizabeth 244

SIMPSON, Mary 161

SIMSON, Jeanette (Reading) 201

Robert (Col.) 201

SINCLAIR, William 226

Isabella (Scudder) 226

SINER, Joseph L. 33

Olivia B. (Peterson) 33

SINNICKSON, ---- 102

SITGREAVE, Mary 114

SKELTON, Mary 249

SKIDMORE. see Scidmore.

SKILLMAN, Anna 63

Catharine 147

Charles A. 109

Joseph 229

Mary (Scudder) 229, 252

Thomas 145

Willah (Hunt) 145

SKINNER, ---- Miss 229

SKIRM, ---- Miss 79

Abram 72, 294

Asa 224

Asa F. 72

Charles Henry 72, 304

Eliza (Fish) 72

Elizabeth 72, 294

Elizabeth (White) 72, 304

Emily Maria 72

Margaret 72, 294

Margaret (Cook) 72, 224

SLACK, Abner 261

Alexander 198

Amos 261

Andrew 207, 261

Ann 261

Charles Berry 261

Daniel 261

Eleanor 267

Elizabeth 261

Elizabeth (Price) 261

Ella 261

Ellen (Van Winkle) 261

Francina 21, 261

James 21, 261

SLACK - Cont'd

John 261

Letitia (Reeder) 207, 261

Mary 72

Mary (Throckmorton) 261

Mary M. 198

Nancy (Carpenter) 261

Rachel 261

Rebecca (Chamberlain) 261

Richard 72, 261

Sarah 261

Sarah (Mershon) 261

SLAGLE, Jemima 113

SLAYBACK, Samatta 36

SLOANE, ---- Miss 14

SLY, Alfred S. 320

Anna Mary (Yard) 320

SMALLWOOD, Agnes 15

Mary (Brearley) 15

Mary E. 15

William (Rev.) 15

SMICK, Elizabeth 184

SMILEY, ---- Dr. 170

Olivia (Duy) 170

SMITH,

---- (Brearley) 18

---- (Hixon) 264

---- (Jones) 264

---- (Mershon) 264

---- (Tiffany) 18

Abigail 171, 265, 269

Abigail (Moore) 169, 264

Abijah 204, 205

Alexander 264

Alfred 264

Anderson 190

Andrew 102, 168, 264, 265

Andrew Evens 264

Angeline 19

Ann 170, 302

Anna 82, 190, 263, 264, 295

Annie (Field) 68

Anthony 120

Apollos 263

Asher 14, 158

Bathsheba (Rozell) 214

Benjamin 211, 264, 294

Bethia 259

C. H. 259

Caleb 82, 127, 263, 295

Caroline (Hunt) 146

Caroline (Scudder) 222

Caroline C. (Scudder) 253

Caroline H. (Scudder) 257

Catharine 18

Catharine (Baker) 264

Charles 18, 204, 264

Charles B. 140

Charles Jeffery 262

Charlotte (Hunt) 146

SMITH - Cont'd

Christiana 207
 Daniel 158, 219, 263
 David 225, 257
 Edgar M. 232
 Edmund 232, 307
 Edward D. 222
 Eleanor 120
 Eleanor (Stout) 264
 Elias 41
 Eliza 131
 Eliza (Brearley) 15
 Eliza (Coleman) 41
 Elizabeth 14, 97, 123, 155,
 158, 222, 225, 263, 265,
 307
 Elizabeth (Burroughs) 18
 Elizabeth (Hazard) 18, 140
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 182
 Elizabeth (Woodhull) 263, 307
 Ellen 222, 265
 Enoch 302
 Esther 70
 Ezekiel 15
 Garret 14, 18
 George 89, 102, 264, 265
 George L. (Rev.) 53, 250
 George W. 112, 265
 George Washington 264
 Gloriana 262
 Grace 219
 Hannah 5, 40, 158, 263, 304
 Hannah (Cooper) 263
 Hannah (Scudder) 218, 232
 Harriet 159
 Harriet (Burrowes) 265
 Henry (Col.) 262
 Henry S. 232
 Hetty (Woodruff) 312
 Hezekiah 19
 Holme S. 222
 Hopeton D. 222
 Isaac 97, 155
 Isabella (Tindall) 269
 Israel 14
 James 225
 Jane 127, 263, 265
 Jane (Lott) 160, 265
 Jane (Scudder) 225
 Jane (Van Cleve) 292
 Jasper 40, 123, 155, 158,
 219
 Jeconiah 101
 Jemima 153
 Jemima (Lanning) 158
 Jesse 204
 Joanna 264
 Joanna (Moore) 168
 John 15, 18, 72, 153, 170,
 264, 269, 293, 304

SMITH - Cont'd

John (Dr.) 184
 John (Gen'l) 263, 307
 John (Rev.) 312
 John Berrien 265
 John C. 247
 John E. 222
 John R. 105
 Jonathan 102, 169, 170, 172,
 264, 265, 271
 Joseph 18, 264, 265
 Justin 68
 Keturah 102, 265
 Lewis Randolph 222
 Lois (Reed) 204
 Mahala 264
 Mahala (Ege) 264
 Margaret 101, 307
 Maria 184
 Martha 101, 263
 Martha (Dickinson) 127, 263
 Martha (Green) 89
 Martha (Tunstall) 262
 Mary 69, 155, 190, 263,
 264, 265, 272, 276, 304
 Mary (Brearley) 14
 Mary (Furman) 76
 Mary (Hart) 102, 105, 112, 265
 Mary (Moore) 172, 264
 Mary Alice 222
 Mary Ann 14
 Mary F. (Scudder) 259
 Mary Lucy (Van Cleve) 294
 Matilda (Wyckoff) 247
 Medad 232
 Mehitable 14
 Merrit 263
 N. Keff (Rev.) 253
 Nancy (Bryant) 232
 Nathaniel 264, 265
 Patty 262
 Peter (Rev.) 216
 Phebe 18, 264, 265
 Phebe (Reed) 204
 Prudence 158
 Rachel (Reed) 205
 Ralph 222, 264, 265
 Rebecca 257, 264
 Rebecca (Foote) 263
 Rebecca (Wilson) 265
 Richard 190, 306
 Robinson 15
 Ruth 146
 Samuel 264
 Samuel Stanhope (Rev.) 46, 48,
 92, 124, 309
 Sarah 14, 72, 158, 188, 219,
 263, 264, 265, 293, 306
 Sarah (Coleman) 41
 Sarah (Green) 86

SMITH - Cont'd

Sarah (Hart) 101, 102, 264
 Sarah (Moore) 170, 264
 Sarah (Van Cleve) 211, 294
 Sarah G. (Scudder) 250
 Sidney 294
 Stephen B. 265
 Susan 309
 Susan (Burroughs) 18
 Susan (Scudder) 226
 Theodosia 155
 Thomas 86
 Timothy 160, 264, 265, 272
 Walter 292
 Waters 214
 Wellington 264
 William 41, 182, 218, 263, 264
 William (Hon.) 262
 William Henry 262, 263, 307
 Zebulon 264
 SNEDEKER,
 ---- (Gulick) 38
 Abraham 38
 Alexander 38
 Ann (Salter) 38
 Cruzier 156
 Emma (Lanning) 156
 Garret 38
 Isaac G. 38
 Lydia (Perrine) 38
 Margaret 38
 Margaret (Chambers) 35, 38
 Rose 38
 SNEED, Francis 88
 Phebe (Green) 88
 SNIDER, Emma 194
 SNOOK, Nathaniel 157
 Susan (Lanning) 157
 SNOW, C. S. 46
 Ellen Louisa (Cooley) 46
 SNOWDEN, ---- Miss 219, 302
 Margaret 96
 Mary 219
 Nathaniel (Rev.) 219
 SNOWHILL, Sarah 247-48
 SNYDER, John W. 20
 Martha (Mills) 20
 SOLLIDAY, Edward 200
 Mary (Reading) 200
 SOLMS, Joseph 128
 Mary B. 128
 SOLOMONS, Dirck G. 309
 Maria 309
 Susan (Smith) 309
 SOMERS, Mary 193
 Susannah 127
 SOUDER, Rosalba E. 203
 SOUKS, Anne 236
 SOUTHARD, Isaac 137, 197
 James 137

SOUTHARD - Cont'd

Sarah C. 197
 Sarah (Howell) 137
 SPAFFORD, George 308
 Sarah 308
 SPARHAWK, Samuel 115
 Sarah (Kneass) 115
 SPAULDING, ---- Dr. 244
 Clarissa (Scudder) 236
 Elijah 236
 Elizabeth (Henshaw) 236
 Fayette W. 236
 Jane 236
 Jane (Brown) 236
 Marion 236
 William 236
 SPELMAN, J. B. 45
 Eliza Content (Cooley) 45
 SPENCER, Catharine 298
 Charity 299
 SPINNING, Susan (Scudder) 226
 SPRINGER, ---- Dr. 98, 300
 Elizabeth (Welling) 98, 300
 SPROAT, Hannah 263
 Harris L. 263
 James (Rev.) 263
 John 263
 Olivia 263
 Sarah 263
 Sarah (Smith) 263
 William 263
 SPROLL, Elizabeth 199
 STACKHOUSE,
 Mary (Phillips) 190
 STACY, Ellen 28
 Mahlon 13, 28, 317
 Mahlon Jr. 281
 STANES,
 Harriet (Scudder) 245
 James 245
 William 245
 STANLEY, Andrew 156
 Mary Ann (Lanning) 156
 STANSBURY, Robert 37
 Lydia (Chambers) 37
 STEADMAN, Charles 142
 Jane E. (Schenck) 142
 STEELE, Mary (Beatty) 10
 Robert (Rev.) 10
 STEERVER, George 194
 Mary (Potts) 194
 STEINS, Mary 249
 Robert 249
 STEM, Harriet 208
 STEPHENS, Benjamin 319
 John 54
 Priscilla (Cook) 54
 Rachel (Yard) 319
 STERLING, Ann 320
 Mary W. 320

STERLING - Cont'd

Wesley 320
 STEVENS, ---- Miss 147
 Benjamin 294
 Catharine 183
 Cornelia (Van Cleve) 295
 Eliza 313
 Elizabeth 183, 294
 Emily (Dickinson) 63
 Hannah 194
 Israel 214
 James A. 63
 John 295
 Phebe (Van Cleve) 295
 Richard F. 63
 Ruth (Rozell) 214
 Thomas 183, 295
 STEVENSON, Elnathan 20
 Frances 5
 Hannah 178
 Henry 5
 James 145
 John 178
 Rachel 20
 Rebecca 5
 Susan (Hunt) 145
 STEWARD, ---- Miss 77
 STEWART,
 Ann Matilda (Guild) 93
 Catharine 137
 Elizabeth (Green) 82
 Galbraith 93
 John 82
 STILLE, Rachel 29
 STILLMAN, Mary 321
 STILLWELL, ---- Dr. 123
 Augusta 211
 Charity 293
 Daniel 79
 Delia Ann 123
 Elizabeth 211
 Hannah (Titus) 275
 John 293
 Joseph 208
 Mary 208
 Mary (Green) 79
 Phebe 293
 Sarah 293
 STILMAN, ---- 205
 STITS, Elijah 228
 Rebecca 228
 STOCKTON, Benjamin B. 19
 Mary 99, 192
 Olivia 19
 Robert 192
 Samuel 99
 Sarah (Brearley) 13
 Thomas 13
 STONAKER, Rose 37
 STONE, Abigail 66

STONE - Cont'd

Joseph F. 67
 Mary E. (Field) 67
 STORMS, Charlotte 81
 STORRS, Richard (Rev.) 311
 Sarah (Woodhull) 311
 STORY, Elizabeth 36
 John 205
 Lydia 205
 STOUT,
 ---- Col. 142
 ---- Miss 146
 ---- (Briece) 113
 ---- (Smith) 264
 Aaron 179, 273
 Abigail (Bryant) 113
 Abigail (Hart) 113
 Abigail (Hunt) 142
 Amanda (Lanning) 157
 Anna 273
 Asher 113
 Betsy 111
 Catharine (Titus) 273
 Catherine 321
 Daniel 90, 273
 David 193
 Deborah 112, 113
 Edward 113
 Eleanor 264
 Elizabeth 104, 193, 209
 Elizabeth (Hepburn) 90
 Ellen 140
 Frances Eliz. (Howell) 131
 Gideon 264
 Henry 104
 Jemima (Titus) 273
 John 90, 104, 105, 209, 273,
 302
 Jonathan 104, 264
 Joseph 157
 Maria 104
 Mary 225, 275
 Mary (Beakes) 179
 Mary (Hart) 103 (2), 120
 Mary (Titus) 273
 Mary Ann (Krewson) 104, 209
 Matilda 90
 Moses 112, 113
 Nancy 112
 Noah 98, 103, 120, 275
 Peter 131
 Phebe (Titus) 275
 Rachel 113
 Rebecca 98, 104, 302
 Rebecca (Hart) 104
 Ruth 184
 Sarah 104, 113
 Sarah (Hart) 105
 Sarah G. 225
 Scudder 113

STOUT - Cont'd	SURLES, Carrie 301	TAYLOR - Cont'd
Simpson 113	SUTPHEN, Ellen 135	Mary (Howell) 133
Theodella 113	Hendricke 292	Morris 319
Theodosia 97	Joseph 41	Pearson 319
Theophilus 103, 275	Mary Etta 182	Samuel 134
Titus 104, 209	Mary Frances (Coleman) 41	Sarah 133, 232
William 140	SUTPHIN, Mary (Furman) 77	William 319
Zephaniah 109	Spencer 77	TELLIER, Catharine 98
STOWE, Hiram 110	SUYDAM, Ann 233	Marie Josephine 98
Martha A. (Darragh) 110	SWAN, Margaret 98	Peter 98
STRATTON, E. Platt 229	Rachel 177	TEMPLE,
Harriet (Woodhull) 229	SWEET, Henry B. 245	---- (Miss) 91
STREET, ---- (Bedford) 234	Louisa (Scudder) 245	---- (Hart) 266
Charles R. 234	SWIFT, Addie 320	---- (Horsfield) 266
Emily (Phillips) 185	Eliza 314	Abigail 266
Gilbert S. 234	Isabella 314	Abraham 205, 224, 266, 267
Henry C. 234	SYMMES, Joseph G. (Rev.) 249	Andrew 267
J. Fletcher 185	Mary (Rowley) 249	Ann Eliza (Large) 267
Mary Augusta 234	SYMMS, John 120	Ann Elizabeth 268
Naomi (Scudder) 234	Mary (Hendrickson) 120	Anna 267
Shallum B. 234		Armitage 267
STRONG,		Asher 153, 266, 268
Abigail (Scudder) 232		Asher Brown 267
Keturah 310		Aurelia 267
Selah 310		Azariah 267
Silas 232		Benjamin 103, 169, 266,
STROTHER, George F. 144		267, 268
Theodocia (Hunt) 144		Catharine (Peck) 267
STRUBLE, Celeste 149		Charles 267, 268
STRYKER, Caroline 248		Charlotte 267, 268
Christopher 247, 250		Cornelia 267, 268
Daniel 322		Cornelia (Hunt) 267
Elizabeth 248		Cynthia (Parker) 268
Elizabeth (Scudder) 249		Daniel 266, 268
Grace M. (Bartlett) 248		Deborah (Potts) 268
Hannah 248		Eleanor (Slack) 267
Hannah (Scudder) 220, 248		Elizabeth 205, 266, 267
Helen (Atterbury) 249		Elizabeth (McClanan) 267
Helen B. 249		Elizabeth (Tindall) 267, 269
Ida (Titus) 274		Frances 267
Jacob 274		George 267
John 248		Hannah 267
Larison 200		Israel 267
Margaret (Ford) 322		Jane (Scudder) 224, 266
Mary 248		Jesse 267
Mary (Scudder) 220, 248		Joanna 119, 190, 266, 267
Peter 247		John 75, 97, 200, 266, 267,
Ruth (Coward) 247, 248, 250		303
Samuel S. 220, 248		John B. 268
Sarah P. 248		John C. 267
Sarah (Snowhill) 247-48		John Furman 267
Theodocia (Reading) 200		Joseph Welling 267
Thomas J. 220, 248		Julia 267
William Scudder 248		Letitia 267
STULTS,		Levi 267
Henrietta (Scudder) 225		Louisa (Hutchinson) 268
STUYVESANT, Elizabeth 71		Mahala (Phillips) 267
Peter 71		Maria 268
SUMNER, Mary (Kemble) 26		Martha 267
William H. 26		Mary 267

T

TABY, Deborah 70	TALBOT, John (Rev.) 278
TAGGART, Eliz. (VanCleve) 295	TALLENT, Lydia (Scudder) 257
TAITTT, Emma 32	Nathaniel 257
Samuel 32	TANTUM, James 139
TALBOT, John (Rev.) 278	Louisa 139
TALLENT, Lydia (Scudder) 257	TAPPAN, Jonathan 113
Nathaniel 257	Sarah (Hart) 113
TANTUM, James 139	TATE, Horace Phillips 296
Louisa 139	Louisa (VanCleve) 296
TAPPAN, Jonathan 113	TAYLOR, Augustus 172
Sarah (Hart) 113	Benjamin 136
TATE, Horace Phillips 296	Bernard 223
Louisa (VanCleve) 296	Burroughs 133
TAYLOR, Augustus 172	Catherine 319
Benjamin 136	Charles 133
Bernard 223	Cornelia (Holcomb) 172
Burroughs 133	Daniel E. (Dr.) 310
Catherine 319	Eliza Ann (Moore) 172
Charles 133	Elizabeth 133
Cornelia (Holcomb) 172	Elizabeth (Yard) 318-19
Daniel E. (Dr.) 310	Emily (Lanning) 159
Eliza Ann (Moore) 172	Emma 310
Elizabeth 133	George (Col.) 239
Elizabeth (Yard) 318-19	Hannah Maria 172
Emily (Lanning) 159	Howell 133
Emma 310	John 159
George (Col.) 239	John B. 172
Hannah Maria 172	Joseph 319
Howell 133	Lydia 136
John 159	Lydia (Hoff) 223
John B. 172	Mary 134, 204
Joseph 319	
Lydia 136	
Lydia (Hoff) 223	
Mary 134, 204	

TEMPLE - Cont'd

Mary (Hart) 266
 Mary Ann 267
 Mary Eliza 267
 Mary Jane (Potts) 268
 Nancy (Woodmansee) 268
 Nathaniel 74, 120, 266,
 267, 269
 Parnel 267
 Phebe 266, 267
 Rachel (Vanhorne) 267
 Rebecca 103, 266, 267, 268
 Return 266, 267
 Samuel J. 267
 Sarah 75, 97, 120, 153,
 266, 267
 Sarah (Burge) 268
 Sarah (Furman) 74, 267
 Sarah (Hart) 105, 266
 Sarah (Moore) 169, 266
 Sarah Ann 267
 Susan 267
 Susan (Hoagland) 267
 Susan (Johnson) 267
 Susan (Ward) 268
 Susan (Welling) 267, 303
 Theodore 267
 Theodosia (Dye) 267
 Thomas (Rev.) 216
 Timothy 105, 119, 266, 267
 Victoria (Reading) 200, 268
 William 266, 267, 268
 William Howell 267
 TENBROOK, Abraham 137
 Catharine (Stewart) 137
 Eliza (Howell) 137
 Elizabeth 137
 Margaret (Lee) 137
 Philip 137
 William 137
 TENEYCK, Catharine 81
 TENNENT, Gilbert (Rev.) 308
 Mary (Yard) 319
 William 319
 William (Rev.) 8
 TENNISZ, Denys 115
 Elizabeth (Polhemus) 115
 TERRY, Cynthia 68
 Peter 45
 Tirza (Cooley) 45
 THACHER, George 258
 Irene (Scudder) 258
 THAYER, Dora M. 259
 THAYRE,
 Betsey (Scudder) 235
 Daniel 235
 THOMAS,
 Eleanor (Hunt) 147
 Elizabeth 299
 Eusebia 147

THOMAS - Cont'd

John (Dr.) 147
 Nancy 111
 THOMPSON, ---- Mrs. 110
 Alexander 322
 Anna H. (Van Cleve) 298
 Cornelia 96
 Cornelia (Hart) 96
 Emma (Potts) 194
 Grace E. 208
 Helen 96
 Henry 177
 Isabella (Phillips) 189
 Jonathan 307
 Joseph 189, 247
 Julia 83, 96
 Lucretia 247
 Mary (Woodhull) 307
 Mary Ann (Ford) 322
 Mortimer 298
 Naomi (Moore) 177
 Oswald 96
 Patience (Howell) 133
 Robert 194
 THOMSON, Elias D. 312
 George 312
 Maria 312
 Maria (Woodruff) 312
 Robert C. 312
 Susan (Woodruff) 312
 THORN, Daniel 41
 Elizabeth 177
 Hulda 155
 Jane (Coleman) 41
 THORNLEY, Albert Wm. 224
 Esther H. (Howell) 224
 Frank 224
 George W. 224
 THORNTON, Henry 319
 Mary (Yard) 319
 THRAWL, Mary 20
 THROCKMORTON,
 Barbie 310
 Mary 261
 Sarah (Woodhull) 310
 THURSTON,
 Mary Anna (Phillips) 186
 Robert 186
 TIBBALS, Hannah 45
 Thomas 45
 TIDD, ---- Dr. 269
 Ann 269
 TIFFANY, ---- Miss 18
 TILLOT, ---- Miss 235
 TILTON, Amanda 224
 Ann Eliza 77
 William 224
 TIMBERLAKE,
 Margaret (O'Neil) 156
 Virginia 157

TINDALL,

Abigail (Smith) 269
 Ann (Todd) 269
 Anna (Hart) 269
 Charles 269
 Christiana (Conover) 269
 Elizabeth 91, 119, 204, 267,
 269
 Elizabeth (Howell) 269
 Enoch 269
 Esther (Havens) 269
 George H. 43
 Hannah 90, 269
 Hannah (Reeder) 269
 Isabella 269
 John 269
 Joseph 90, 100, 119, 122,
 267, 269
 Marcia (Cook) 43
 Marcia (Jones) 269
 Mary 204
 Mary (Cook) 269
 Mary (Hart) 269
 Mary (Lane) 269
 Mercy (Hart) 100
 Nathaniel 269
 Noah 204, 269
 Phebe (Greves) 269
 Phebe (Hendrickson) 122, 269
 Phebe (Petit) 269
 Ralph 269
 Rebecca 269
 Ruth 269
 Sarah 269
 Thomas 269
 William 269
 TISDALE, John H. 227
 Reuben 226
 Sarah (Scudder) 226
 William S. 227
 TITUS,
 ---- (Forgeny) 273
 ---- (Ketcham) 275
 ---- (Moore) 271
 ---- (Smith) 265, 271
 Aaron 96, 272
 Abiel 270
 Abigail 270, 272
 Abigail (Waters) 274
 Abijah 272, 274
 Adaline Amanda 22, 275
 Adelaide 274
 Albert C. 275
 Amanda 273
 Amy (Ketcham) 273
 Andrew 21, 183, 271, 272,
 274, 294, 316
 Andrew R. 193
 Angeline 273
 Ann (Forman) 271

TITUS - Cont'd

Ann Eliza (Woolsey) 273, 316
 Anna 271, 275
 Anna (Demarest) 271
 Anna (Lee) 274
 Anna (Stout) 273
 Anne 275
 Asa 273
 Azariah 273
 Benjamin 168, 271, 273,
 274, 276
 Benjamin Westley 271, 274,
 275
 Burroughs 273
 Caroline 273
 Caroline (Hunt) 274
 Catharine 272, 273
 Catharine (Christopher) 274
 Catharine (Hart) 96, 273
 Catharine (Howell) 137, 272
 Catharine (Moore) 168
 Catharine (Phillips) 182
 Chandler W. 275
 Charity 274
 Charles 272, 273
 Charles G. 275
 Charlotte (Valentine) 275
 Chatty (Hart) 104, 274
 Content 145, 167, 270
 Cora 274, 294
 Cornelius 276
 Daniel 20, 274, 300
 David 274, 293
 Dennis 275
 Edmund 218, 270
 Edward 270, 275
 Eliza 274
 Eliza (Burroughs) 20, 271
 Eliza (Grey) 274
 Elizabeth 105, 271, 272,
 273, 274, 275, 276
 Elizabeth (Baldwin) 271
 Elizabeth (Blackwell) 104,
 274
 Elizabeth (Hill) 275
 Elizabeth (Hoff) 273
 Elizabeth (Moore) 167, 270
 Elizabeth (Muirhead) 179
 Ella 274
 Ellen (Lee) 273
 Ellet 272
 Emeline (Johnson) 275
 Emma 223, 272, 275
 Emma (Burroughs) 20, 104,
 274
 Emma (Hobensack) 274
 Enoch 104, 272, 273, 274
 Enos 22, 132, 273, 275
 Ephraim 188, 270, 271, 315
 Fanny (Hunt) 272

TITUS - Cont'd

Fernando Wood 275
 Frances (Golden) 273
 Frances (Runkle) 273
 Frank 271
 Frederic 273, 316
 Furman 273, 274, 275
 Gardiner 274
 George 104, 272, 274
 George W. 272
 Gertrude (McClenahan) 20, 274
 Hannah 103, 270, 271, 272,
 274, 275, 276
 Hannah (Burrowes) 272
 Hannah (Ege) 271
 Hannah (Woolsey) 272, 316
 Harmon 274
 Harriet (Hatch) 274
 Harriet (Hepburn) 90, 272
 Harriet (Mapps) 275
 Harvey 275
 Helen 272
 Henry 272, 274
 Howard 275
 Ida 274, 275
 Ida H. (Schanck) 274
 Isabella (Wiley) 274, 300
 Isaruah (Hunt) 275
 James Livingston 274
 Jane 273, 274, 276
 Jane (Hoagland) 274
 Jemima 271, 273, 275, 301
 Jennie 274
 Jennie (Cunningham) 274
 Jesse 272
 Joab 146, 273
 John 74, 102, 189, 223, 270,
 271, 272, 273, 275
 John C. 132
 John Guild 20, 104, 274
 John Welling 275
 Johnson 273, 275
 Jonathan 272
 Joseph 20, 102, 265, 271,
 272, 273, 274, 275, 301
 Julia 272
 Juliet 274
 Juliet (Phillips) 183, 274
 Kesiah (Moore) 169-70
 Letitia (Howell) 132, 273
 Liscomb 274
 Liscomb R. 274
 Lott 272
 Louis 274
 Louisa 146, 273, 274
 Louisa (Dye) 273
 Lydia 271
 Lydia (Updike) 274
 Maggie 274
 Margaret 224, 271

TITUS - Cont'd

Margaret (Atchley) 272
 Margaret A. 271
 Maria 273, 275
 Maria Matilda (Montgomery)
 223, 272
 Martha 271, 272, 315
 Martha (Moore) 271
 Mary 97, 102, 223, 271,
 272, 273, 274, 275
 Mary (Armitage) 188, 270
 Mary (Bake) 276
 Mary (Christopher) 273
 Mary (Cox) 274
 Mary (Cunningham) 274
 Mary (Drake) 274
 Mary (Everett) 272
 Mary (Golden) 273
 Mary (Holcomb) 274
 Mary (Phillips) 272, 273
 Mary (Potts) 193, 274
 Mary (Reed) 275
 Mary (Smith) 265, 272, 276
 Mary (Updike) 275
 Mary (Whitehead) 275
 Mary Ann 272, 274
 Nancy (Mason) 272
 Nancy (Van Cleve) 273, 293
 Nathaniel 132, 273, 274,
 275, 293
 Noah 272, 273
 Patience (Hoff) 276
 Pelatiah 271
 Penelope 273
 Phebe 145, 218, 270, 272,
 275
 Phebe (Davis) 272
 Phebe (Golden) 274
 Phebe A. (Van Cleve) 274,
 293
 Philip 271, 275
 Priscilla 271
 Rachel (Parkes) 275
 Randall 274
 Rebecca 145, 189, 271, 273,
 275
 Reuben 104, 273, 274
 Robert 270
 Ruth 132, 188, 271
 Ruth Ann 275
 Samuel 145, 179, 270, 271,
 272, 273
 Samuel Henry 272
 Sarah 102, 270, 271, 272,
 274, 275
 Sarah (Bunn) 273
 Sarah (Burroughs) 21, 272
 Sarah (Cain) 273
 Sarah (Furman) 74, 273
 Sarah (Gladding) 275

TITUS - Cont'd

Sarah (Hunt) 141, 270
 Sarah (Mershon) 272
 Sarah (Phillips) 182
 Silas 141, 270
 Smith 272 (2)
 Solomon 273
 Stacy 274
 Stephen 21, 265, 272, 274
 Stephen H. 275
 Stryker 274
 Susan 273
 Susan (Blackwell) 104, 273, 274
 Susanna (Reed) 273
 Susannah 270, 271, 275
 Tabitha (Brush) 276
 Theodocia 272
 Theodore 137, 272, 273
 Theodore Frelinghuysen 272
 Thomas 271
 Timothy 97, 103, 105, 270, 271, 275, 276
 Urie 273
 Uriel 224, 271
 Uriel B. 271
 W. L. 182
 Wesley 275
 William 90, 273, 274
 William J. 272
 William L. 182
 TOBEY, Charles B. 257
 Nannie B. 257
 TOMLINSON, Abner 277
 Achsah I. (Peterson) 33
 Charles 277
 Elizabeth 277
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 153, 277
 Ellen 277
 Esther 277
 Eveline (Evans) 277
 Hannah 21, 277
 Hannah (Doane) 277
 Henry 277
 James 277
 James Burroughs 277
 Jane (Buckman) 277
 Jane Eliza 277
 John 277
 Joseph 277
 Joseph B. 20, 277
 Joshua 277
 Kinsey B. 277
 Lewis 277
 Lydia 277
 Margaret 277
 Martha 277
 Martha (Burroughs) 20, 277
 Mary 277
 Mary Jane 277

TOMLINSON - Cont'd

Nathaniel 153, 277
 Phebe 277
 Phebe (Baker) 277
 Phebe (Reed) 205, 277
 Phineas 205, 277
 Prudence (Cook) 277
 Rachel 277
 Samuel 277
 Sarah (Rozell) 277
 Simeon 277
 Susannah 277
 William 277
 William H. 277
 William I. 33
 TOMS, Sarah 300
 TORBERT, Charles 156
 Phebe (Lanning) 156
 TORRENCE, Ann 37
 TOTTEN, Randolph B. 41
 Elizabeth (Coleman) 41
 TOWN, Elizabeth 295
 Reuben 295
 TOWNSEND, Edward (Rev.) 171
 Freeloove 254
 Georgiana (Moore) 169
 Jacob 254
 Jerusha 254
 John 169
 Kate 169
 Letitia 232
 Maria 169
 Martha (Moore) 171
 TRACY, Myron 245
 Sarah 245
 TRAILL, Elizabeth 82
 Robert 82
 TRAVERS, Fanny 174
 TRENT,
 ---- Col. 185
 Ann 289
 Isaac 290
 James 278, 283, 299
 John 283, 290, 291
 Julia 291
 Louisa Catharine 291
 Margaret (Loche) 291
 Margaret Lock 291
 Martha 289
 Martha Jane 291
 Martha Lucretia 291
 Mary 283, 289, 290
 Mary (Burge) 283
 Mary (Coddington) 283
 Mary Boisseau 291
 Mary Eliza 291
 Mary Louisa (Duhone) 290
 Mattie 291
 Maurice 283
 Sarah 290

TRENT - Cont'd

Sarah (Wilkins) 289
 Susan C. 291
 Thomas 283
 William 289
 William Esq. 278-283
 William (Major) 283-289
 William Henry 290, 291
 TROUTMAN, Phebe A. 177
 TRUFANT, Sarah 260
 TRUITT, Mary (Kurtz) 114
 TRUMAR, Asa 159
 Juliet 159
 TUCKER, Catharine (Rozell) 214
 Cornelia 214
 Elizabeth 214, 238
 Elizabeth (Gould) 215
 Ellett 214, 215
 George 214
 John R. 214
 Louisa 214
 Marcia Ellett 214
 Maria (Green) 81
 Mary 215
 Mary Ann 214
 Mercy 215
 Samuel 81, 215
 Sarah 214
 William 214, 215
 TUKER, Emeline (Lewis) 37
 Reuben 37
 TUNIE, Anna (Yard) 321
 TUNSTALL, Henry 262
 Martha 262
 TURNER,
 ---- Major 144
 ---- Miss 149
 Abby Eliza 227
 Dorinda (Hunt) 149
 George 149
 Julia (Hunt) 144
 TYLER,
 Hannah (Scudder) 246
 Horatio 246

U

UDALL,

Hetty (Scudder) 234
 Philip 234
 UPDIKE,
 ---- Miss 102
 Archibald 275
 Byard 96
 Elizabeth (Titus) 275
 Gertrude (Conover) 204
 Lydia 274
 Mary 103, 275

UPDIKE - Cont'd

Mary (Titus) 274
 Prudence (Howell) 139
 Rosa 96
 Sarah (Hart) 96
 William 139
 Williamson 274
 see also Opdike, Opdycke
 UPSHAR, Abby F. 258

V

VAIL, Sarah 229
 VALENTINE, Charlotte 275
 VAN ARSDALEN, Simon 156
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 156
 VAN ARTSDALEN,
 Ella (Ayres) 32
 Howard W. 32
 Jane 251
 VANBRIGHT, ---- Miss 293
 VAN BRUNT, Eleanor 171
 VAN CAMP,
 Amanda (Titus) 273
 Catharine 82
 James 273
 VANCINDERIN, George 132
 Garetta (Sergeant) 132
 VANCLEVE,
 ---- (Vanbright) 293
 Aaron 82, 180, 292, 294,
 296, 298, 310, 313
 Aaron H. 37
 Alexander G. 121, 294
 Alexander H. 298
 Alfred Augustus 298
 Andrew 298
 Ann 100, 293, 294, 295
 Ann (McKinstry) 296
 Ann Eliza 294
 Anna 214, 292
 Anna Houston 298
 Anna (Smith)(Green) 82, 295
 Annie 294, 298
 Benjamin 5, 72, 80, 82,
 211, 292, 294, 295, 316
 Benjamin Franklin 6, 296
 Catharine 292
 Catharine (Spencer) 298
 Charity 293
 Charity (Pitney) 295
 Charity (Stillwell) 293
 Charles 293, 296
 Charles Eugene 298
 Charlotte O. (Clark) 298
 Christiana 293
 Churchill Houston 296
 Cora (Titus) 274, 294
 Cornelia 295, 296, 298, 310

VANCLEVE - Cont'd

Cornelius 293
 Creinyonce 96, 100, 173, 265,
 292, 293
 Crook Stephenson 293
 E. Hutchinson 294
 Edward 294
 Edward Mortimer 298
 Edwin 298
 Eleanor 292, 294, 316
 Eleanor (Hutchinson) 294
 Eliza 5, 293, 294
 Elizabeth 82, 173, 292, 293,
 295, 296, 298
 Elizabeth (Carle) 292
 Elizabeth (Coates) 295
 Elizabeth (Hunt) 148, 293
 Elizabeth (Moore) 172, 293
 Elizabeth (Roberts) 211, 294
 Elizabeth (Skirm) 72, 294
 Elizabeth (Stevens) 294
 Elizabeth (Town) 295
 Elizabeth A. (Brown) 296
 Elizabeth Archer 298
 Ella (Muirheid) 180, 298
 Ely 293
 Emma 298
 Engeltie 292
 Esther (Moore) 293
 Frances 293
 Frank Houston 298
 Franklin 296
 Frederick 6, 296
 Gay (Rockhill) 294
 George 293, 294
 Grace (Shreve) 294
 Hannah 294, 298
 Hannah (Carle) 296, 313
 Harrie (Warford) 294
 Harriet 88, 294
 Harriet (Woodruff) 294
 Hendricke (Sutphen) 292
 Henrietta 298
 Henrietta (Chambers) 37, 298
 Henry 6, 296, 298
 Henry J. 274, 294
 Henry W. 293
 Hetty (Atchley) 293
 Horatio Phillips 296
 Horatio Seymour 298
 Ishi 102, 292, 294
 Israel 296, 298
 Jacob 133, 182, 296, 298
 James 294, 295
 James Augustus 296
 James G. 72, 294
 Jane 96, 292, 293, 294, 298
 John 79, 170, 172, 182, 214,
 292, 293, 294, 296
 John (Dr.) 127

VANCLEVE - Cont'd

John Archer 296
 John B. 298
 John Risley 298
 John S. 294
 John Stevenson 180, 293
 John W. 296, 298
 John Wright 295
 John Woodhull 298
 Joseph 292, 293
 Joseph M. 274
 Joseph W. 295
 Joshua B. 293
 Julia (Hunter) 298
 Julia Antoinette 298
 Kate (Conner) 294
 Lizzie 294
 Louisa 296
 Louisa Ann (Houston) 127, 296
 Malcolm Clark 298
 Margaret Fox 296 (2)
 Margaret (Skirm) 72, 294
 Maria 80, 293, 294, 298
 Maria (Muirheid) 180, 293
 Martha 182, 293
 Martha (Green) 79, 294
 Martha (Woolsey) 293, 315
 Mary 293, 295, 298
 Mary (Hart) 102, 294
 Mary (Howell) 133, 298
 Mary (Miller) 170, 298
 Mary (Wright) 295
 Mary Ann 296
 Mary Louisa 298
 Mary Lucy 294
 Matilda (Hendrickson) 121,
 294
 Matilda (Hurchinson) 293
 Nancy 273, 293
 Nathaniel 273
 Neeltje (Van Marter) 292
 Noah 294, 298
 Paul Ledyard 298
 Penelope 293
 Penelope (Phillips) 292
 Phebe 295, 296
 Phebe (Anderson) 6, 296
 Phebe (Stillwell) 293
 Phebe Ann 274, 293
 Philip 148, 292, 293, 315
 Rachel 293
 Rebecca (Beakes) 179
 Richard 292
 Robert 293
 Robert S. 298
 Samuel 292, 293, 294
 Samuel Agnew 298
 Samuel Ege 293
 Sarah 211, 293, 294
 Sarah (Algeo) 298

VAN CLEVE - Cont'd

Sarah (Bunn) 293
 Sarah (Conover) 292
 Sarah (Phillips) 182, 298
 Sarah (Smith) 265, 293
 Sarah (Stillwell) 293
 Sarah (Waters) 293
 Wesley 293
 William G. 294
 William Hunter 298

VANDERGRIFF,

Cornelia (Temple) 268
 Ellen (Potts) 193
 Jacob 111
 Mary (Hart) 111

VANDERPOOL, Beach 36

Eugene 36
 James 36
 Susan (Fisher) 36
 William 36
 Wynant 36

VANDERVEER, Cornelius 115

Hannah (Hunt) 146
 John 146
 Neeltie 115

VANDERVEER, Mary 183

VAN DEVENTER, Charles 131

Christine (Miller) 131

VANDEVERE, ---- Dr. 131

Margaret 131

VANDOREN, Luther H. 31

Lydia (Carnahan) 31

VANDYKE,

---- Miss 251

Abraham 30
 Achias 30
 Angenette 30
 Ann 30
 Anne 30
 Anna 30
 Anna (Vankirke) 30
 Antie 30
 Caroline (Titus) 273
 Catharine 276
 Catrina 30
 Charity 30
 Charles 30
 Cornelius 157
 Derrick 30
 Elizabeth 31
 Elizabeth (Lanning) 157
 Ellen 30
 Elsie 30
 Frederick 30
 Garrite 30
 Gertrude 31
 Helen C. (Gulick) 250
 Hendrich Thomas 30
 Hendrick 30
 Henry 148

VANDYKE - Cont'd

Isaac 30, 31
 Jacob 30
 Jane 30
 Jans 30
 Jeremiah 276
 John 30, 31, 36, 250
 Julia 21
 Lydia 31
 Lydia (Longstreet) 30
 Margaret 30
 Margaret (Chambers) 36
 Margaret (Nevius) 31
 Margaretta (Barriclo) 30
 Marichie 30
 Mary 31
 Mathew 30
 Mathias 30, 249
 Mattys 30
 Nicholas 30
 Peter 30
 Phebe (Hunt) 147-48
 Rebecca 30
 Roeloff 30
 Sarah 30, 36, 249
 Simpson 273
 Simon 30
 Thomas 30
 Thomas Jans 30
 Tuentie 30
 Tuntie 30
 William James 31

VAN HARLINGEN,
 Ella (Scudder) 224
 Martin 224

VANHART,
 Sarah (Phillips) 186

VANHORN, Joshua 133
 Martha (Howell) 133

VANHORNE, Barney 267
 Rachel 267

VANKIRK,
 Abigail (Phillips) 184
 Achsah (Hunt) 142
 Benjamin 119
 Catharine 153
 Cornelius 172
 Elizabeth 185
 Elizabeth (Blackwell) 90
 Enoch 90, 119, 132
 Joanna (Hendrickson) 119
 John M. 185
 Josiah 142
 Mary 155
 Phebe 155
 Rachel 120, 132
 Rebecca (Moore) 172
 Rhoda 89
 Sarah 142

VANKIRKE, Anna 30

VAN MARTER, Creinyonce 292

Elizabeth (Carle) 313

John 313

Neeltje 292

VAN MIDDLEWORTH, John 274

Jane (Titus) 274

VANNOY, Abigail (Smith) 265

Hetty 132

John 265

VANPELT, Abram 148

Anna (Phillips) 191

Fannie (Furman) 74

Hannah (Tomlinson) 277

Henry 74

Jemima (Hunt) 148

Luther 191

William 277

VAN RENSSALAER,

Eliza C. (Scudder) 236

Henry K. 236

VANSANT, ---- Miss 133

Mary 131

VAN SCHAICK, Eliza 156

Ruth 156

VANSYCKLE,

Prudence (Lanning) 158

VANTILE, Frances (Phillips) 185

VANTREES, Helen 243

VANUXEN, Rebecca 10

VANVLIET, Louisa 121

VAN WERVEN, Catherine 115

VAN WINKLE, Ellen 261

VAN WYCK,

Anna (Polhemus) 115

Cornelius B. 115

VANZANDT,

Ann 114

Emma 250

Mary (Green) 90

Peter 90

VARIAN,

Horace 157

Sarah (Lanning) 157

VERMULE,

Elizabeth (Titus) 274

VLIET, Hannah (Hart) 97

VOGDES,

Hannah (Howell) 137

James 137

John R. 137

Julia 137

VON LANGEN,

Carl 290

Marion T. (Rossell) 290

VOORHEES,

Abraham 205

Albert 30

Anna (Van Dyke) 30

Elizabeth (Reed) 205

Virginia (Phillips) 191

VOORHIES, Henry 111
 Sarah (Hart) 111
 VROOM, Caroline 309
 Charlotte (Dickinson) 63
 G.B. 309
 Garret D.W. 63
 VULTEE, Caroline 114-115
 Louisa 114

W

WAITT, Henrietta H. 259
 WALDO, Elizabeth 310
 William B. 310
 WALDRON, ---- Miss 201
 WALES, Clorinda 169
 WALKER, Adeline 136
 Charles 136
 Ellen V. 171
 Fanny 136
 Jane (Howell) 136
 Joseph 136
 Mary (Paxon) 295
 Walter (Dr.) 295
 WALL, Elizabeth 321
 Joseph 321
 WALLACE,
 ---- Miss 136, 182
 Joshua M. 163
 Rebecca (McIlvaine) 163
 WALTER, Eliza 320
 WAMBAUGH, Alonzo 6
 Caroline 6
 Christiana J. 6
 Cornelia 6
 Cyreneus 6
 Elizabeth 6
 Emily 6
 Hannah S. (Anderson) 6
 John 6
 Matilda 6
 Solomon 6
 WAMPOLE, Thomas 288
 WAMSLEY, Elizabeth 171
 WARD, ---- Miss 85
 Elizabeth 170
 John 85
 Luther 268
 Sallie 144
 Sarah 170
 Sarah (Moore) 170
 Susan 268
 WARFIELD, Elisha 144
 Julia 144
 Rebecca 144
 WARFORD, Harrie 294
 WARNE,
 Hannah 183
 Richard 183

WARNER, Samuel 68
 Sarah (Field) 68
 WARRING, ---- Miss 158
 WASHINGTON, ---- Dr. 201
 Fanny 201
 Sallie A. 87
 WATERBURY, Gideon 244
 Harriet 244
 Jared B. 244
 WATERS, Abigail 274
 Anne E. 120
 Charles 41
 Elizabeth 178
 Hannah 41, 105
 John 293
 Jonathan 178
 Sarah 293
 Sarah (Coleman) 41
 WATSON, ---- Miss 166
 WAY, Evan I. 38
 Margaret (Chambers) 38
 WEART, Jacob 109
 WEARTS, Sarah 43
 WEBB, Benjamin 99
 Eliza (Hart) 99
 John 66
 Lois (Hart) 99
 Mary (Moore)(Hart) 99
 Nathaniel 99
 Sarah 66
 WEBSTER,
 Marion (Spaulding) 236
 Sarah 101
 Wallace W. 236
 WEEKS, Eliz.(Scudder) 229
 WELCH, Eliza (Hunt) 145
 John 145
 WELD, Sophia 246
 WELLING,
 ---- (Anderson) 299
 ---- (Snowden) 302
 Abigail 302, 303
 Alden 302
 Alice (Dick) 300
 Ann (Smith) 302
 Anna 300
 Asa 299, 300
 Bernice 300
 Bessie 299, 301
 Carrie (Surles) 301
 Catharine 302
 Catharine (Greer) 302
 Charity 303
 Charity (Spencer) 299
 Charles 299, 300
 Charles H. 302
 Charlotte (Paul) 301
 Edward Livingston 300
 Elias 104, 121, 302
 Elizabeth 75, 98, 299, 300,

WELLING - Cont'd
 Elizabeth - Cont'd
 302, 303, 313
 Elizabeth (Dougherty) 300
 Elizabeth (Grover) 299
 Elizabeth (Hunt) 302
 Elizabeth (Thomas) 299
 Emily 299, 302
 Enoch 299
 Enoch G. 299
 Esther (Guild) 93, 299
 Fanny 301
 Florence 300
 Freddie 300
 Frederick 301
 Genevieve 302
 Genevieve (Garnet) 302
 George 299
 Hannah 299, 302
 Hannah (Howell) 138, 303
 Hannah (Perrine) 300, 315
 Harriet S. 48, 300
 Helen (Kingman) 301
 Henry Livingston 300
 Henry P. (Dr.) 142
 Isaac 48, 299, 300, 315
 Isaac Henry 301
 Israel 299
 James 303
 James C. 302
 Jane (Hill) 302
 Jared 301
 Jemima (Titus) 271, 301
 John 88, 91, 93, 101, 271,
 299, 300, 302
 John Calvin 301
 John Paul 301
 Joseph 138, 267, 302, 303
 Joseph Carter 303
 Joseph Titus 301
 Juliet 300
 Leroy H. 299
 Louis S. 299
 Louisa 300, 302
 Louisa A. (Schenck) 142, 300
 Margaret 301
 Maria (Sansbury) 299
 Mary 224, 300
 Mary (Hart) 101, 302
 Mary (Saxon) 299
 Mary Ann 303
 Mary Elizabeth 299
 Rachel (Potter) 303
 Rebecca (Green) 88, 299
 Rebecca (Hendrickson) 121,
 302
 Rebecca (Stout) 104, 302
 Richard 302
 Robert 299, 304
 Robinson 303

WELLING - Cont'd

Ruth (Hunt) 299, 304
 Samuel 299
 Sarah 91, 302
 Sarah (Dillingham) 303
 Sarah (Grover) 299
 Sarah Ellen 299
 Sexton 299
 Simeon 303
 Susan 267, 303
 Susie 301
 William 75, 299, 302, 303
 William B. 302
 William Brinton 302
 WELLS, ---- Capt. 13
 Ebenezer 68
 Elizabeth (Field) 68
 Eunice 149 (2)
 Mary (Brearley) 13
 Mary I. (Green) 91
 Samuel 149
 Sarah 256
 Sarah (Hunt) 149
 Susan (Lanning) 155
 William 155
 WENTWORTH, James 225
 Mary E. (Scudder) 225
 WERTZ, Jemima 225
 WEST, Charity (Titus) 274
 Francis H. 258
 Joseph 200
 Josephine (Scudder) 258
 Julia (Howell) 131
 Louisa 208, 322
 Maria (Reading) 200
 Matilda 132
 Oakland 274
 Polly (Polhemus) 114
 William 131
 WESTCOTT, ---- Lieut. 42
 Elizabeth (Grant) 42
 WETHERBY, Isaac 146
 Alethia (Hunt) 146
 WETHERILL, Abia 160
 Abia (Lott) 160
 Abigail 250
 Hannah (Lott) 160
 Hannah (Phillips) 184
 John 160, 250
 Lucretia 155
 Mary 155
 Matthew 155
 Vincent 160
 William (Rev.) 184
 WEYAND, Catharine 110
 D. (Hon.) 110
 WEYGANDT,
 Sophia (Godley) 114
 WHARTON, ---- Miss 82
 Amanda J. 15

WHARTON - Cont'd

Clifton Tucker 15
 David Brearley 15
 Eleanor (Brearley) 15
 Jane A. (Cavanna) 15
 William Lewis 15
 WHEELER, Anna M. 202
 Catharine H. 202
 Edward H. 202
 Henrietta M. (Howell) 202
 John H. 202
 John J. 202
 WHITALL, Abigail 312
 WHITE, ---- Miss 111
 Abigail (Scudder) 257
 Abraham 304
 Ann (Paxson) 304
 Anna 304
 Benjamin 133
 Benjamin C. 304
 Catharine 304
 Catharine (Anthony) 7
 Catharine (Howell) 137
 Catharine (Olden) 304
 Catharine O. 305
 David H. 137
 Elizabeth 72, 304
 Elizabeth (Cook) 304
 Ephraim 304
 Evander 257
 George 142, 229, 304
 George Schenck 305
 Hannah (Haines) 304
 Harriet (Scudder) 229
 James 121, 304
 James E. 305
 Jane 304
 Job 72, 131, 304
 John 304
 John (Rev.) 217
 Jonathan 304
 Lizzie 133
 Louisa A. 305
 Mahitable 304
 Maria 145
 Maria Elizabeth 304
 Martha 304
 Martha (Hendrickson) 121, 304
 Martha Ann 304
 Mary (Howell) 131, 304
 Mary (Rouse) 304
 Mary (Smith) 304
 Mary C. (Schenck) 142, 305
 Mary Jane 156
 Nancy 304
 Nettie 229
 Robert 304, 305
 Ruth (Hunt) 304
 Samuel 304
 Sarah (Howell) 139

WHITE - Cont'd

Sarah Ann 229
 William 139, 304
 WHITEHEAD, Charles 37
 Daniel 228
 Mary 228, 275
 Mary (McKean) 37
 WHITENACK, Henry 102
 Deborah (Roberts) 102
 WHITES, Edna 229
 WHITNEY, Harriet 244
 WHITSBED,
 Elizabeth (Erskine) 26
 Elizabeth Sophia 26
 St. Vincent Keane Hawkins 26
 WHITTAKER, Anna (Howell) 136
 James 136
 WICKS, Elizabeth 230
 Harriet 230
 Haviland 230
 Mary 230
 Mary (Scudder) 230
 WIGGINS, Joseph 32
 Amanda (Hollingshead) 32
 WIGTON, Eliza 149
 Jacob 149
 Martha (Hunt) 149
 WILBER, Lois 246
 WILDMAN, Elizabeth 77
 WILEY, Augusta 300
 David 274, 300
 David N. 300
 Elizabeth (Welling) 300
 Ellen C. 259
 Hannah 300
 Harriet W. 300
 Henry Martin 300
 Isaac W. 300
 Isabella W. 274, 300
 Mary (Willis) 300
 Sarah (Toms) 300
 WILGUS, Melicent 322
 WILKINS, Anna E. 134
 Elizabeth 156
 Hannah 320
 Sarah 289
 WILKINSON, Hannah 206
 WILLARD,
 Catharine (Field) 68
 Emma 231
 John H. 231
 WILLET, James 33
 Mary (Peterson) 33
 WILLETS, Martha 20
 WILLIAMS,
 Abigail Hunt (Hart) 97
 Anna Maria 80
 Catharine 207
 Clarence J. 254
 Daniel 80

- WILLIAMS - Cont'd
 Diadema (Field) 68
 Elizabeth 229
 Francis H. 128
 Freddie (Welling) 300
 Henry 15
 Joseph 128
 Mary B. (Houston) 128
 Rebecca 44
 Sarah 77
 Sarah (Brearley) 15
 Smith 97
 Stephen 68
 WILLIAMSON, ---- Judge 115
 ---- Miss 75, 179
 Amanda (Furman) 76
 Anna (Scudder) 225
 Isaac 225
 Jacob 130
 Lucretia 130
 Mary 151
 Peter 76
 Sarah 115
 Sarah (Phillips) 130
 Wilhelmina 147
 WILLIS, Mary 300
 WILSON, Amos 179
 Charity (Hunt) 144-45
 Cornelius 200
 Eliza (Reading) 200
 Elizabeth 98
 Elizabeth (Jones) 150
 Elizabeth (Welling) 302
 Ellen 200
 Henry (Rev.) 10
 James 145, 265
 John 205
 Joseph 144-45
 Leah 173
 Margaret (Hunt) 145
 Martha (Mershon) 205
 Mary Eliza 277
 Mary M. (Fleming) 252
 Rebecca 265
 Rebecca (Hart) 102
 Sarah 179
 Sarah (Beatty) 10
 Sarah (Reed) 205
 Sarah (Smith) 265
 Thomas 102
 William 150, 205, 277, 302
 WINANTS, Sally 227
 WINCOP, Thomas (Rev.) 217
 WINSLOW, ---- Dr. 244
 WISER, Rebecca 229
 WISTAR, Casper 290
 Lily 290
 WITHERSPOON,
 John (Dr.) 124
 WITHROP, Azuba 171
- WOLCOTT, Eliza 45
 Simeon 45
 WOLVERTON, Margaret 199
 WOOD, Ann (Reading) 198
 Anne 28
 Caroline (Hahn) 136
 David 242
 Edward P. (Rev.) 86
 Eliza S. (Scudder) 231
 Emma (Scudder) 242
 George 198
 George B. (Dr.) 136
 Henry 90
 James 86
 Jane (Hepburn)(Moore) 90
 John 223
 Jonah 230
 Mary (Hamill) 86
 Phebe 230
 Sarah 228
 Susan 223
 Thomas 28, 198
 William W. 231
 William Wilton 231
 WOODHULL, Abraham 307
 Addison Waddell 310
 Albert A. 309
 Alfred Alexander 308
 Amanda (Wyckoff) 247, 308
 Ann (Wyckoff) 247, 309
 Ann Eliza (Scudder) 229
 Anna Matilda 310
 Azelia (Girard) 310
 Caleb 307
 Caleb Gilbert 308
 Caroline (Vroom) 309
 Catharine (Eoff) 308
 Charles Frederic 310
 Charles V. 229
 Charlotte Gilberta 310
 Charlotte (Wyckoff) 247, 310
 Cornelia 308
 Cornelia (Van Cleve) 296, 310
 Cornelia V. 310
 Deborah 306
 Dorothy 307
 Eliza Keturah 310
 Elizabeth 263, 307, 308, 310
 Elizabeth (Hedges) 307, 308
 Elizabeth (Smith) 263, 307
 Elizabeth (Waldo) 310
 Ellen 311
 Ellen C. (Wyckoff) 310
 Ellen F. (Poor) 307
 Emma (Taylor) 310
 Geoffrey Amherst 307
 George Spafford 308, 309
 Gertrude (Neilson) 308
 Gilbert 307
 Gilbert Smith 247, 308, 310
- WOODHULL - Cont'd
 Gilbert Tennent 310
 Hannah 308
 Hannah (Davis) 307
 Hannah W. 310
 Harriet 229
 Henry 307
 Henry H. 198, 308
 Henry William Beck 310
 J. Amherst 229
 James 307, 310
 Jane Green 310
 Jeremiah 308
 Joanna (Mills) 311
 John 263, 307, 308
 John (Rev. Dr.) 239, 241, 308
 John Neilson 308
 John Tennent 247, 308, 309
 Julia 307, 310
 Keturah (Strong) 310
 Lawrence 306
 Margaret (Ellicott) 309
 Margaret (Smith) 307
 Maria Scudder 310
 Maria (Solomons) 309
 Marion 307
 Marion (Maxwell) 307
 Martha 311
 Martha (Leek) 229
 Mary 307
 Mary (Homan) 307
 Mary Ann 308
 Matilda 309
 Matilda Griswold 310
 Maxwell 307
 Maxwell VanGands 307
 Mehitabel 308
 Merrit Smith 307
 Nancy (Kirkpatrick) 309
 Nancy K. 308
 Nathan 307, 311
 Nathaniel 263, 306
 Nicholas 306
 Phebe 307
 Richard 306, 307
 Ruth (Floyd) 306
 Sarah 307, 308, 310, 311
 Sarah (Miller) 307
 Sarah (Smith) 306
 Sarah (Spafford) 308
 Sarah Forman 198, 308
 Sarah Strong 310
 Selah Strong 296, 310
 Sophia 308
 Spafford Eugene 308
 Stephen 307
 Temperance 307, 308
 Temperance (Fordham) 306
 William 308
 William (Rev. Dr.) 198, 307

WOODHULL - Cont'd

William H. 247
 William Henry 308
 William W. 308, 310
 WOODMANSEE, Nancy 268
 WOODRUFF,
 ---- (Austin) 312
 ---- (Brown) 312
 Aaron 313
 Aaron Dickinson 312
 Abigail (Whitall) 312
 Abner 312
 Anna 312, 313
 Anna (Carle) 313
 Anne (Davidson) 312
 Annie (Sampson) 313
 Carle A. 313
 Caroline 313
 Caroline (Mayhew) 313
 Dickinson 313, 314
 Edward L. 313
 Effie (Haywood) 313
 Elias 312, 313
 Elias Decou 312
 Elise 313
 Eliza (Anthony) 313
 Eliza (Swift) 314
 Elizabeth 312
 George 81, 312, 313, 314
 George H. 313
 Grace (Lowry) 312
 Harriet 294
 Hetty 312
 Hiram 294
 Horace (Rev.) 231
 Houstoun 313
 Isaac 194
 Isabella 313
 Isabella (Swift) 314
 Israel Carle 313
 Jean (Houstoun) 313
 Julia 313
 Louisa C. 313
 Louisa C. (Johnston) 313
 Lydia 313
 Margaret (Potts) 194
 Maria 310
 Mary 313, 314
 Mary (Baker) 313
 Mary (Green) 81
 Mary (Joline) 312
 May (Bateman) 313
 Robert I. 313
 Ruth (Wooley) 313
 Sarah 312
 Susan 312, 314
 T. Moody 314
 Thomas 313
 Thomas L. 312, 313
 Thomas M. 313

WOODRUFF - Cont'd

Virginia S. 313
 William 313, 314
 WOODWARD, Benjamin 176
 Daniel 168, 172, 176
 Frances 33
 Hannah 168, 176
 Henry 244, 247
 James L. 154
 Lambert 17
 Lydia (Middleton) 244, 247
 Margaret 17
 Mary 176
 Mary (Moore) 167
 Nathaniel 167
 Rebecca (Lanning) 154
 Sarah 172, 176
 Sarah (Moore) 176
 WOOLEY, Rebecca (Howell) 136
 Ruth 313
 Samuel 136
 WOOLSEY,
 ---- (Montgomery) 315
 Ann Eliza 273, 316
 Anna (Johnson) 316
 Benjamin 315
 Catharine 316
 Charity M. 316
 Charles N. 316
 Daniel 315, 316
 Edgar 316
 Eleanor 80
 Eleanor (Van Cleve) 294, 316
 Eliza 316
 Elizabeth (Muirheid) 179, 316
 Elizabeth M. 316
 Ellen V. 316
 Ephraim 80, 272, 273, 294,
 315, 316
 George 102, 179, 315, 316
 Hannah 272, 315, 316
 Henry 271, 293, 315
 Henry Harrison 316
 Jemima 102, 315
 Jeremiah 97, 315, 316
 John 315
 Joseph 315
 Martha 293, 315
 Martha (Martindale) 316
 Martha (Montgomery) 316
 Martha (Titus) 271, 315
 Mary 315, 316
 Mary (Hart) 97, 315
 Mary Ann 316
 Nancy 315
 Noah 316
 Samuel 316
 Sarah 316
 Susan 316
 Susannah 315

WOOLSEY - Cont'd

Theodore 316
 Theodore D. 315
 Thirza (Hutchinson) 316
 Thomas 315
 William 316
 WOOLVERTON, John (Dr.) 298
 Emma (VanCleve) 298
 see also Wolverton.
 WOOLWORTH, Azariah 68
 Rebecca (Field) 68
 WORDEN, James (Rev.) 121
 Mary (Hendrickson) 121
 WORRELL, Mary (Cook) 43
 William 43, 129
 WORILL, Nancy 136
 WORTHINGTON,
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 186
 John G. 186
 WRIGHT,
 ---- (Howell) 138
 Abby (Morgan) 214
 Benjamin 138
 Charlotte (Howell) 139
 Cornelia 214
 Edward J. 134
 Elizabeth 214
 Elizabeth (Cook) 42
 Ella 214
 Emanuel 42
 George 273
 Isabella B. (Howell) 134
 James 214
 Janetta 214
 Joanna (Field) 68
 Joseph 295
 Lucy 226
 Marcia 214
 Margaret 138
 Mary 138, 295
 Mary Ann (Tucker) 214
 Morrison 214
 Phineas 68
 Rose (Chambers) 35
 Sarah 138
 Urie (Titus) 273
 W. P. 139
 WYATT, Joanna 69
 John 69
 WYCKOFF, ---- Capt. 247
 Amanda 247, 308
 Ann 247, 309
 Catharine 242
 Charlotte 247, 310
 Ellen (Conover) 246-47
 Ellen C. 310
 Hannah (Scudder) 242, 246,
 309, 310
 Lydia S. 247
 Matilda 247

WYCKOFF - Cont'd

Nathaniel S. 246, 310
 Sarah 247
 William 242, 246, 308,
 309, 310
 WYCKOFF, Anna 113
 Eleanor (Merrill) 113
 Henry Holmes (Rev.) 271
 Isaac 113
 Jacob 113
 Jane (Titus) 273
 John 113
 Margaret A. (Titus) 271
 Maria (Titus) 273
 Mary 113
 Samuel S. 113
 Sarah 113
 Sarah (Hart) 113
 Sarah M. 156
 Sarah T. 213
 William Henry 271
 WYNCOOP, Thomas (Rev.) 217
 WYNKOOP,
 Catharine (Anderson) 150
 Christiana 10
 Edward 219
 Elizabeth 212
 Henry 10
 Isaac 150, 156, 219
 Joshua 150
 Maria (Scudder) 150, 219
 Mary 150, 156
 Phebe (Jones) 150
 Rachel (Hunt) 150
 WYNNE, Mary 23
 Thomas (Dr.) 23

Y

YARD,

---- (Brittain) 321
 ---- (Gay) 320
 Abigail (Phillips) 187, 319
 Achsa 319, 321
 Addie (Swift) 320
 Alexander A. 321
 Alexander G. 320
 Angeline C. (Brenlinger) 322
 Ann 184, 318, 322
 Ann (Cook) 319
 Ann (Fine) 320
 Ann (Pierson) 321
 Ann Eliza 320
 Anna 318, 321, 322
 Anna M. 322
 Anna Mary 320
 Anne 318
 Anne (Dagworthy) 317

YARD - Cont'd

Archibald 318
 Archibald William 184, 318
 Benjamin 317, 319, 320, 321
 Benjamin F. 320, 321
 Caroline 321, 322
 Caroline (Nichols) 322
 Catherine 319, 321, 322
 Catherine (Pierson) 318
 Catherine (Stout) 321
 Charles 320, 322
 Charles C. 320
 Charles Jacob 319
 Cornelius 321
 Daniel 319, 321
 Edmund J. 320
 Edmund S. 320
 Edward 187, 318, 319
 Edward J. 322
 Edward Scudder 322
 Effie (Dippolt) 320
 Elijah 319
 Eliza 321
 Eliza (Bayard) 319
 Eliza (Walter) 320
 Elizabeth 206, 317, 318, 319,
 321
 Elizabeth (Biggs) 322
 Elizabeth (Brinley) 322
 Elizabeth (Kortright) 318, 321
 Elizabeth (Wall) 321
 Elizabeth C. 322
 Elizabeth F. 320
 Ellen (Loyd) 321
 Elyanta H. 322
 Emeline F. (Carriger) 320
 Emery N. 322
 Frances 319
 Frederick B. 322
 Furman 318
 George 320, 321, 322
 George Brown 322
 George N. 322
 Hannah 321
 Hannah (Oakley) 319
 Hannah (Wilkins) 320
 Hannah M. 320
 Helen (Park) 320
 Helena (Jones) 319
 Henry H. 321, 322
 Herbert 322
 Isaac 319, 320
 Isabella 319
 Isaiah 319
 J. Herbert 322
 Jacob 320
 Jacob S. 322
 James 318, 321
 James C. 321
 James S. 320

YARD - Cont'd

Jane 320
 Jane (McCurdy) 320
 Jane Elizabeth 322
 Jane F. 322
 Jethro 317, 318
 John 206, 317, 319, 320, 321
 John Tyler 321
 Joseph 317, 318, 322
 Joseph A. 320
 Josephine 319
 Josephine (Olmsby) 319
 Laura E. 322
 Letitia 139
 Margaret 318, 321
 Margaret (Mason) 322
 Maria A. 319
 Mary 317, 318, 319, 321
 Mary (Boden) 321
 Mary (Davis) 320
 Mary (Ely) 320
 Mary (Letherman) 320
 Mary (Margerum) 320
 Mary (Peace) 317
 Mary (Stillman) 321
 Mary Ann 318
 Mary D. 320
 Mary Elizabeth 322
 Mary M. (Hamilton) 322
 Mary Morgan (Champion) 319
 Mary W. (Sterling) 320
 Melicent (Wilgus) 322
 Nahor 321, 322
 Nahor B. 322
 Nancy (Mounttier) 321
 Pearson 319
 Priscella (Keen) 320
 Prudence 320
 Rachel 319
 Rebecca 320
 Robert 318
 Robert B. (Rev.) 320
 Ruth (Potter) 318
 Samuel 321
 Sarah 318, 322
 Sarah (Eyre) 318
 Sarah (Jordan) 321
 Sarah (Purdieu) 320
 Sarah (Reed) 322
 Sarah Ann (Neal) 322
 Stephen A. 321
 Stout 322
 Theodocia 319, 321
 Thomas 318
 Thomas S. 321
 Wesley S. 321
 William 139, 317, 318, 319,
 320, 321
 William H. 322
 William K. 320

YARD - Cont'd

William S. 322

Wilson 320

YARDLEY,

Margaret 192

Sarah (Burroughs) 21

William 21

YEATES,

Catharine (Sanderland) 24n.

Jasper 24n.

YEOMANS, Anna 83

YEOMANS - Cont'd

Anna Corilla (Green) 83

Edward D. (Rev.) 83

Elizabeth 83

George Green 83

YERKERS,

Catharine 202

Edward 202

YETMAN,

Rebecca (Scudder) 225

YORK, Ada 236

YOUNG,

Cora A. (Scudder) 259

Franklin 259

Hannah 113

Hezekiah 122

Letitia (Phillips) 190

Mary Ann 190

Patrick 155

Rachel 155

Sarah (Hendrickson) 122

William 190